



THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not  
Circulate**









The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XX.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1904.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

<http://www.archive.org/details/registersofpickh20pick>

435  
.YY  
vol. 20

# The Registers

OF

# Pickhill-cum-Roxby

C O. Y O R K.

MARRIAGES, 1567-1812.

BAPTISMS, 1571-1812.

BURIALS, 1576-1812.

TRANSCRIBED, INDEXED AND EDITED BY

ARTHUR W. HOWARD, B.D.,  
*Vicar of Pickhill.*

REVISED BY

FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D.,

*Hon. Sec. of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society.*

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1904.

**THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH**

## P R E F A C E.

The following list of Pickhill Parish Register Books previous to 1813 was sent in to the Bishop in 1831 by the Rev. W. Twigg, vicar:—

- 1st Book (which is a copy of an old Register not now in existence) contains baptisms from 1571 to 1654, and marriages and burials from 1567 to 1576, and 1576 to 1654. There are no entries of marriages for the years 1604, 1605, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1647, 1653, and no entries of burials for the years 1618, 1619, 1620, 1626, 1630, and in other years several names are wanting.
- 2nd Book contains baptisms, marriages and burials from 1654 to 1679.
- 3rd Book contains baptisms, marriages and burials from 1679 to 1727. It is imperfect from being torn in several places.
- 4th Book contains baptisms and burials from 1727 to 1783, and marriages from 1727 to 1753.
- 5th Book contains marriages from 1754 to 1812.
- 6th „ „ burials from 1783 to 1798.
- 7th „ „ baptisms from 1783 to 1794.
- 8th „ „ baptisms from 1795 to 1812, and burials from 1798 to 1812

Inside the cover of Book No. 3 are some quaint inscriptions:—

Omne quod est, nihil est præter amare Deum.

All y<sup>t</sup> is Nothing is Except y<sup>e</sup> love of Jesus.

Qu<sup>o</sup> os an<sup>o</sup> guis tris<sup>o</sup> ti di<sup>o</sup> c<sup>o</sup> um vul<sup>o</sup> nere stra<sup>o</sup> vit.

That which y<sup>e</sup> Snake with mortall wound hath pierc'd  
That blood of Christ's propitious gift hath cleans'd.

John Gower a learned poet and famous gentleman compiled 3 Bookes  
the first named *Speculum meditantis*, written in french  
the second named *Vox clamantis*, penned in latin  
the third named *Confessio amantis*, set forth in english.

(See article in *Quarterly Review*, April, 1903.)

The name of the parish as given in Kirkby's *Inquest* was formerly spelt Pykehall and Rokesby (Latin, Picala), *i.e.* the piked or pointed hill. At the time of Domesday (A.D. 1086) the manors of the parish belonged to the Earl of Richmond, under whom Robert de Musters, Roald the Constable, &c., were tenants. The Master of St. Leonard's Hospital, York, had an interest in the church here in very early days and may possibly have had part in its foundation. The advowson belongs to Trinity College, Cambridge, the owners of the great tithes once the property of the Grahams of Norton Conyers. Some interesting particulars relating to the Wandesfords of Kirklington, who also were associated with Pickhill, may be found in the *History of the Family of Wandesforde*, by H. B. McCall.

References to various benefactors of the church may be noted under the names Sarah Eaden, Bickers, Grant, Bierley; and there occur in the index names of former vicars not included in any previous list, *e.g.* Slater, Benson, Mauds, Briggs, Lofthus.

A. W. H.

## CONTENTS.

|   | PAGE |
|---|------|
| PREFACE - - - - -                                       | v    |
| REGISTER - - - - -                                      | 1    |
| NOTE BY VICAR, 1694 - - - - -                           | 167  |
| EASTER COMMUNICANTS, 1698 - - - - -                     | 168  |
| TERRIER OF GLEBE LANDS AND AN INVENTORY, 1799 - - - - - | 169  |
| ,,      ,,      ,,      ,,      1853 - - - - -          | 171  |
| INDEX OF PLACES - - - - -                               | 173  |
| INDEX OF NAMES - - - - -                                | 175  |



THE  
REGISTERS OF PICKHILL-CUM-ROXBY.

---

THE REGISTER BOOKE OFF YE PARISH OF PICKHALL . . . . .  
. . . taineing all ye severall Baptimes Burialls & Marriages  
within ye sd Parish since the ningth day of March 1571.

Anno Xyrioyovias 1571.

BAPTISMES.

Willia y<sup>e</sup> son of Willia Harrison of Swaynby March xxv  
Johanna dau. of Sydney Cooke de Roxby Aprill xxv  
Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Lumley de Roxby May xxvij  
Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Grant de Synderby July primo die j  
Agnes dau. of John Wind de Holme July viij  
Margarett Wind dau. of Richard of Synderby Aug. vj  
Margarett dau. of Thomas Dayle de Pickhall Aug. vj  
George y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Lumley of Roxby Oct. xxij  
Olave Talbott dau. of Thomas Oct. xxvij  
John y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Kirby de Holme Nov. xxij  
John y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Sympson de Roxby Dec. ix  
Johanna Whittling dau. of Geo: of Roxby Jan. iiiij  
Margarett Almgill dau. of Thomas de Pickhill feb. x  
Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Willia Gaynes de Swaynby feb. xxij  
Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de Roaxby Mar. ij  
Isabell dau. of Willia Watson de Roaxby Mar. v

Anno Dom: 1572

Michaell y<sup>e</sup> son of Expopher Clerk de Roxby Mar. xxij  
Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Willia Grant de Roxby Mar. xxix  
Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Raiph Sampson [?] de Synderby Apr. viij  
Anthony Dodsworth y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dodsworth de How Apr. xiiij  
Expopher y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de Pickhill May xiiij  
Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of George Power de Synderby June j  
Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Wilkinson de Swaynby Jun. xxvij  
Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Plumer de Synderby Jul. xiiij  
James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Watson de Pickhill Jul. xx  
John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper senior de Holme Sep. viij  
Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Wellbanck de Aynderby Sep. xxj  
Jennett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edmond Bradford de Holme Oct. xij  
Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Raiph Daggett de Carton Nov. xij  
Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby dec. viij  
Agnes y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Willia Whittling de Sway'by feb. xj

Anno Dom: Baptismes 1573

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of John ffall de Aynderby May 10

John Wigglesworth ye son of Thomas de Synderby May xx  
 John ye son of John Hickson de Holme Jul. v  
 George ye son of Geo: Scruton de Roxby Jul. viij  
 Jane ye dau. of William Gaynes de Swaynby Jul. xij  
 .... bell ye dau. of John Grant de Synderby Jul. xx . . .  
 .... ye son of John Key de Synderby Nov. x . . .

Anno Dom 1574

.... ye son of henry Cooke de Roxby Apr. . . . .  
 .... dau. of Jo: Dodsworth of How Apr. . . . .  
 .... Expopher Grant de Roxby Apr. . . . .  
 .... ye dau. of John Raper of Pickhill May ix  
 ... izabeth ye dau. of Henry Lumley of Swaynby May xiiij  
 Cicill ye dau. of Jo: Wilkinson de Synderby May xxx  
 Williā ye son of Williā Mennell de Swaynby June iiiij  
 John Newsome ye son of Geo: Jun. x  
 Johanna Vepont ye dau. of John Jul. xx  
 Jane ye dau. of Geo: Scruton Sep. xxij  
 Jane ye dau. of Richard Raper Oct. xv  
 Robert Bierly ye son of Anthony Oct. xvij  
 Thomas ye sonne of Williā Raper eod. die et mense  
 John ye son of John Watson Nov. vij  
 Henry ye son of James Plumer Dec. xxix  
 Anne ye dau. of John ffall feeb. vj  
 Peter ye son of Thomas Dayle feeb. xxij  
 Anthony ye son of George Whitling Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1575

Isabell ye dau. of John Key de Synderby Apr. x  
 Williā ye son of Thomas Wigglesworth de Roxby Apr. xxiiij  
 Expopher ye son of Williā Gaynes de Swaynby May xj  
 John ye son of Henry Bincks of Roxby May xiiij  
 Christopher ye son of John Dodsworth de How May xxix  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of John Raper of Holme Jul. x  
 John ye son of John Buttery of Aynderby in luto Aug. vj  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Henry Lumley de Swaynby Aug. xxj  
 Jo: ye son of Richard Winde de Synderby Oct. ij  
 Christopher ye son of Richard Simson de Roxby Dec. xj  
 Williā ye son of Christopher Clerke de Pickhill Dec. xxiiij  
 Christopher ye son of Edward ffoster Dec. xxix  
 John ye son of Henry Raper of Synderby Jan. vj  
 Thomas ye son of Williā Whitting de Swaynby Jan. vj  
 Isabell Moddall [? Woddall] ye dau. of Geo: de Holme Mar. iiij  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Anthony Bierly Mar. xj

Anno Dom: 1576

Elizabeth ye dau. of John Key of Synderby Apr. vj  
 Margarett ye dau. of Leonard Samson of Sinderby Apr. xj  
 John ye son of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby May xij  
 Mary ye dau. of Richard Wildon de Swayb'by May xxx  
 Margarett ye dau. of Henry Cook de Roxby May xxxij  
 Anthony ye son of Robert Lumley de Roxby Jun. j  
 Anne ye dau. of Christopher Grant de Pickill Jun. vj

Margarett ye dau. of Geo: Power de Sinderby Jun. io  
 Anthony ye son of Williā Mennell de Swaynby Jul. xvij  
 ohn ye son of Jo: Raper de Holme Jul. xxij  
 ohn ye son of Jo: Dodsworth de How Aug. ix  
 Villiā ye son of Williā Scrutō de Stenthill Sep. xvij  
 Thomas ye son of Thomas Dayle de Pickhill Sep. xxij  
 Villiā ye son of John ffall de Aynderby, Oct. xxvij  
 Henry ye son of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill Dec. ij  
 Margarett ye dau. of Geo: Scruton de Roxby, Jan. . . . .  
 sabell ye dau. of Williā Richardson de Pickhall feb. . . . .  
 . . . liliā ye son of John Hickson de Holme Mar. . . . .  
 . . . mas ye son of Williā Grant de Roxby Mar. . . . .

Anno Domī 1577

Christop: ye son of Geo: Lambert of Nosterfield Apr. vj  
 ohn ye son of Rich: Raper de Synderby Oct. xij  
 oelix ye dau. of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Dec. x  
 ohan ye dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth de Roxby Jan. v  
 Hugo ye son of John Dodsworth de How Jan. xij  
 Geo: ye son of John Brunton de Roxby Jan. xvij  
 ohan ye dau. of Geo: Moddall [? Woddall] de Holme eod. die  
 ohanna Walker dau: of Expopher de Pickhill feb. 12  
 ohan Watson ye dau: of John de Pickhill feb, 24

Anō Dō 1578

Christopher ye son of John Bunne de Pickhill May viij  
 Villiā ye son of John Raper de Roxby Jun. vij  
 ohn ye son of John Binks de Roxby Sep. viij  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Sep. xij  
 Margarett ye dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Oct. vj  
 imon ye son of Luci [sic] Garrett de Swānby Oct. xxxj  
 Mary ye dau. of Williā Whitting de Swānby Nov. vij  
 Dorithy ye dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Dec. xij  
 oelix ye dau. of Henry Coūke de Roxby eod. die et mense  
 Richard ye son of Geo: Scruton de Roxby Jan. xvij  
 ohn ye son of Anthony Bierly de Pickhill feb. v  
 Villiā ye son of Xopher Lionesse de Pickhill eod. die  
 Hugo ye son of William Grant de Roxby feb. xxj  
 Clizab: dau. of ye s<sup>d</sup> Wihi Grant eod. die et mense  
 Henry ye son of John Grant de Synderby Mar. iij  
 Margarett ye dau. of Jo: ffall de A'nde'by Mar. xvj

Anno Domī 1579

Anne ye dau. of ffrancis Doncaster de Pickhill Apr. xj  
 Barbary dau. of Rich: Wildon de Swaynby Apr. xvij  
 Villiā ye son of Geo: Power de Synderby May v  
 Henry ye son of John Raper de Holme May xvj  
 Mary ye dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby Jul. xvj  
 Mary ye dau. of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Aug. xxvj  
 Villiā ye son of Richard Raper de Pickhill Sep. iiiij  
 Villiā ye son of Roß Lumley de Roxby Oct. iiiij  
 Roger ye son of Wihi Mennell de Swānby Oct. xxvij  
 Anne Prest ye dau. of Wihi de Roxby Mar. xv

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1580

Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Apr. ij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti y<sup>e</sup> son of Rich: Raper de Pickhill Jun. 28 xxvij  
 Nicholas y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Grant de Roxby Jul. iii  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxj  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti y<sup>e</sup> son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Sadler of Roxby Jul. xxv  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Bronton of Roxby Aug. ix  
 Elizab. Robinson de Synder<sup>f</sup> dau. of Margaret Richardson Aug. xxx  
 ffoelix dau. of Henry Cook of Pickhill Sep. ij  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas dayle de Pickhill Nov. ....  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Raper de Holme Jan. ....  
 .... d y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Pallacer de Roxby feb. ....

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1581

Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Hickson of Holme Mar. xxix  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Apr. xxv  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Xopher Lionesse de Pickhill Apr. postre<sup>o</sup> die  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti y<sup>e</sup> son of John Key de Synderby Sep. xv  
 Clare y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Anthony Bierly Sep. xxix  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Lumley de Roxby Oct. iij  
 Christopher Dodsworth Oct. xv  
 Margarett Whittling Oct. iij  
 Hugo y<sup>e</sup> son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Prest de Roxby Dec. xij  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Williā Prest eod die menseque  
 Jane dau. of ffrancis Doncaster de Holme Dec. xvij  
 Jane dau. of Ro<sup>b</sup> Daggett de How Dec. xxv  
 Christop: ye son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Raper de Pickhill Dec. xxx  
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Raper of Synderby feb. ultimo die  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Woddall de Holme eod. die

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1582

Isabell dau. of Thomas Gaynes primo die Novembris  
 Isabell dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Grant Nov. xx  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Cooke Dec. vij  
 Isabell dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth of Synderby Dec. xxvij  
 Elizab: dau. of Margarett Raper of Aynderby Jan. iij  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jan. xxvij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ro<sup>b</sup> Sllater of Pickhill feb. ij

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1583

Anthony y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Pearson Apr. xxj  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wells de Aynderby eod. die  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti son of Robert Lumley de Roxby Apr. xxv  
 Isabell dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Key May xi  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper junior de Holme May xvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Raper de Synderby May xix  
 Elizab: ye dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Sadler de Roxby eod. die  
 Lancelott y<sup>e</sup> son of John Lancaster de Nesse May xxv  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Almgill de Pickhill Jun. v  
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Jul. xxij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti son of Roger Ward de Roxby Sep. ij  
 Anthony son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Scruton de Roxby Oct. xj  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hickson de Holme Oct. xxvij

omas ye son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Nelson de Roxby Oct. xxx  
ury ye dau. of Xopher Lionesse de Nesse Dec. j  
chard ye son of William Prest de Roxby Jan. vj  
n ye son of Williā Mennell de Swānby feb. xvij  
thony ye son of Henry Raper de How feb. xvij  
n ye son of Thomas Richardson de Synderby eod. die  
omas Pallicer ye son of John de Roxby feb. xx  
rgarett Rawling dau. of Thomas of Pickhall Mar. ij

Anno Dom<sup>m</sup> 1584

chard ye son of Jo: Key de Synderby Aug. xix  
n Walbourne de Pickhill Aug. xxij  
rgarett dau. of Jo: Wells sen: de Aynderby eod. die  
Hi ye son of Thomas Dayle de Pickhill Oct. iiiij  
ne ye dau. of Thomas Mennell de Swānby Nov. xxv  
o: ye son of Henry Raper de Synderby Jan. xvij  
bell dau. of Williā Sadler de Roxby Jan. xvij  
bell dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jan. xvij  
.... son of Thomas Gaynes de Roxby Jan. xx  
.... dau. of Jo: Trousdale de Holme eod. die  
..... Slater Jan. 31  
..... of Thomas Almgill de Pick . . . . .

Anno Dom<sup>m</sup> 1585

nry ye son of John ffall de Aynderby Mar. . . . .  
bell dau. of Thomas Wigglesworth de Synderby eod. die  
ne dau. of Roger Kirkby de Roxby Apr. xij  
rgarett dau. of John Brunton de Synderby eod. die  
rgarett dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Key of Holme May xj  
n ye son of Geo: Power de Aynderby May xix  
omas ye son of Williā Mennell de Swaynby Jul. xxj  
Hi ye son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti ffoster de Pickhill Aug. xv  
bell dau. of John Raper de Synderby Dec. xij  
ch: ye son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Nelson de Roxby Jan. xij  
n ye son of John Trousdale of holme feb. vj  
n ye son of John Grant de Synderby feb. xix

Anno Dom<sup>m</sup> 1586

e ye dau. of Thomas Hickson of holme Mar. xxv  
omas ye son of Geo: Woddall of Holme Apr. xvij  
bell dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Prest of Roxby Apr. v  
bell dau. of John Raper de Holme Apr. xxix  
n ye son of Jo: Key of Synderby Mar. iij  
rgarett ye dau. of Richard Lumley de Roxby Mar. xj  
zabeth dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Mar. xij  
n ye son of Oswould Metcalfe of Holme Mar. xix

Anno Dom<sup>m</sup> 1587

rgarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synderby Apr. viij  
Hi ye son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby Apr. ix  
rgarett ye dau. of Rich: Spareling of Synderby Apr. xxvij  
Hi ye son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Nelson de Roxby May xij  
hard ye son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Sadler de Roxby Jun. xxvij  
ry ye dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Grant de Roxby Aug. ij

Oswould ye son of Thomas hicson de Holme Aug. xxiiij  
 Anne ye dau. of Robert Slater de Pickhill Aug. xxix  
 Margarett ye dau. of Michaell Sampson of Synderby Sep. xv  
 Edward ye son of Witti Key de Holme Sep. xxj  
 Dorothy ye dau. of John Brunton of Synderby Oct. vij  
 Isabell ye dau. of John Peart de Roxby Oct. xxix  
 Jane ye dau. of John Raper of Synderby Dec. ix  
 Richard ye son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Jan. xvij  
 Jane ye dau. of Michaell Raper of Holme eod. die  
 Robert ye son of Williā Raper Jun: de how Jan. xxj  
 Edward ye son of John Gaynes de Swānby feb. xvij  
 Anne & Elizabeth both of James Dunne de Pickhill feb. xx  
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Mar. iij  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Power de Aynderby Mar. xxv

Anno Dom̄ 1588

Thomas ye son of Michaell Sober de Synderby Dec. xxj  
 Witti ye son of Robert Binlowes de Synderby feb. xij  
 Anthony ye son of Thomas Dunne of Aynderby feb. xvj  
 Anne dau. of Witti Whitling de Pickhill feb. xxvij

[Here follow, without interval or remark, the entries for the year 1597.]

Ann. Dō 1597

Witti ye son of Witti Key de Holme Apr. ij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Cooke de Holme Apr. iij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Oliver of Aynderby eod. die  
 Margaret dau. of John Lumley de Synderby May v  
 John son of Xopher Walker de Swānby May viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Elizabeth Edrington de Holme eod. die  
 John ye son of John Raper de Pickhill Sep. xxv  
 Mary ye dau. of Richard Raper de Aynderby Dec. ix  
 Thomas son of John Peart de Roxby Mar. iij  
 Meriall dau. of Geo: Power of Aynderby eod. die  
 Thomas son of Rich: Waud de Roxby Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom̄ 1598

Meriall dau. of John Vepon de Swānby Apr. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of Roß Daggett de How June . . . .  
 Jennett ye dau. of Wilt Raper de How Jun. 29  
 Dorothy dau. of Geo: Raper de Synderby Jul. ix  
 . . . . eth dau. of Edward Raper of Holme Aug. xix  
 . . . . ye dau. of Xopher Learton de Roxby Sep. iij  
 . . . . ne ye dau. of Geo: Todd de Pickhill Sep. xxix  
 . . rancis son of Rich: Wandisford de Pickhill Oct. xv  
 Richard son of Michaell Daggett de Roxby Nov. xij  
 Jennett dau. of Edward Dent de Holme Nov. xix

Anno Dom̄ 1699 [sic]

ffrancis ye son of Witti Harrison of Synderby Jun. xxv  
 Elizabeth dau. of Michaell Sampson of Synderby Jul. xj  
 Margery dau. of Tho: Bruntō de Holme Jul. xxix  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Sep. xvij  
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxvj  
 Henry ye son of Witti Key of Holme Oct. xxvij

rances y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby eod. die  
 rances dau: of Thomas Dunne de Aynderby Nov. xj  
 Catharine dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Wansford of Pickhill Nov. xxx  
 unne dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme Dec. ij  
 eo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Michaell Key de Synderby feeb. xxiiij  
 ich: son of Jo: Peart de Roxby Mar. ij <sup>2</sup>  
 Margaret dau. of Jo: Vepon of Swānby Mar. iij  
 Anno Dom<sup>m</sup> 1600

Ierall Peart dau. of Thomas de Roxby Apr. viij  
 Ierall ffall y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Apr. xiiij  
 Farke y<sup>e</sup> son of Michaell Sober of Synderby Apr. xxvij  
 Ierall y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Carter de Swānby Jun. iij  
 ane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup>i Grant de Roxby Apr. xix  
 Margaret dau. of John Raper de Aynderby Jun. xj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Wi<sup>th</sup>i Bronton de Burniston Jun. xxij  
 Isabell dau. of John Raper of Holme Oct. xij  
 Richard son of Robert [sic] de How Nov. xxvj  
 Christopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill Dec. ix  
 Ellen dau. of Richard Wandsford de Pickhill Dec. xx  
 Anno Dom<sup>m</sup> 1601

Richard son of Edward Raper May ij  
 Ierall dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup>i Raper of How Jun: May xij  
 Richard son of Jo: Lumley of Synderby May xvij  
 Margaret dau. of Raiph Ingleby de Roxby Jul. xxvj  
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Peart de Roxby Aug. ij  
 o: son of Wi<sup>th</sup>i Wigglesworth de Synderby Aug. xxx  
 Margaret dau. of Leonard dent de Synderby Semp. ix  
 Elizab: dau. of John Wind de Synderby Sep. xxij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Nov. j  
 Anne dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup>i Harrison de Synderby Dec. xv  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Dec. xxvj  
 Richard son of Thomas Whitting de Pickhill Jan. vj  
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Wandsford de Pickhill feeb. ij  
 o: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby feeb. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Michaell Lumley de Roxby feeb. xxj  
 Margery dau. of Marmaduke Burne of Holme Mar. xiiij  
 John son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby feeb. xxvij  
 Margaret dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup>i Metcalf<sup>e</sup> de Swānby Mar. xx  
 Anno Dom: 1602

Jennett dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Apr. j  
 Margery dau. of Anthony Lumley de Roxby Apr. ij  
 Rich: son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby May xij  
 Isabell dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup>i grant de . . . . July 7 vij  
 . . . h: son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby July xxv  
 . . y me John Dunne Minister  
 Anno Dom: 1603

Rowland son of M<sup>r</sup> Rich: Wandsford Mar. 3<sup>o</sup> die 1602 iij  
 Henry son of Christopher Pickering de Synderby 6<sup>o</sup> die ut prius vj  
 Wi<sup>th</sup>i son of John Browne of Holme Aug. v  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper de Synderby Aug. xiiij

Isabell dau. of Geo: Barcker Jan. viij  
 Anne dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Jan. xx  
 Witti son of Witti Raper de How feb. xiiij  
 Jane Wandsford dau. of Richard gent. de Pickhill Mar. iiiij  
 Anno Dom: 1604

John son of John Key de Synderby Apr. xij  
 ffrancis ye son of Edward Robinson Mar. xxv  
 Thomas ye son of John Vepon de Swānby Apr. xix  
 Mary dau. of Witti Harrison May xvij  
 John son of Rob Daggett de How Aug. iiiij

Anno Dom: 1605

Richard son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Aug. xv  
 Thomas son of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Aug. xvij  
 Bartholermew son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Aug. xxiiij  
 Elizabeth Wandsford dau. of Mr Rich: de Pick. Sep. xxx  
 Anne dau. of Rob Chapman Oct. iij  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Raper de Holme Dec. ij  
 Isabell dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. xix  
 Jane dau. of Rob Thomson de Holme Jan. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1606

Geo: son of Witti Hopps de Synderby Mar. viij  
 Rich: son of Edward Robinson de Roxby Apr. xix  
 John son of Geo: Raper de Synderby eod. die  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Peart de Roxby May xxx  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Nov. xxix  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xxix

Anno Dom: 1607

Mary dau. of Thomas Smelt de Nesse feb. ij  
 Jennett dau. of ffrancis Browne de Holme iij  
 Xopher son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby feb. xxvij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Wind de Synderby eod. die  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Mennell de Nesse eod. die

Anno Dom: 1608

Richard son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. xxix  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Dunne de Aynderby Apr. xv  
 Jo: son of James Raper de Holme Apr. xxj  
 Witti son of Alice Brockell de Swānby May iiiij  
 Anthony son of Xopher Pickering de Roxby Jun. xij  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dale de Nesse Jul. xj  
 Isabell dau. of Raiph Dixon de Synderby Aug. v  
 Margarett dau. of Roger Memell de Pickhill Aug. 10  
 Rich: son of Witti Raper de How Oct. viij  
 Richard son of Dorothy Sparling de Synderby Oct. xxj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Witti Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. vj  
 Margarett Peart of John Peart Nov. xvj  
 Jane dau. of Willia Metcalfe de Swānby Dec. xix  
 ffrancis Watson of Jo: Watson of Sy'derby feb. xxiiij

Anno 1609

John son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Apr. ij

Edward son of John Raper de Holme Jun. xxij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Lacie de Synderby Jul. xxij  
 Jane dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Sep. x  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Memell de Nesse Sep. xij  
 Henry son of Jo: Gregg of Pickhill Oct. j  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Bell de Roxby Dec. xvij  
 WiHi son of Roß Thompson de Holme Mar. iiij  
 .... e dau. of Witti Grant de Roxby Mar. ix  
 .... dau. of Rich: Wandsford gent. de Pickhill Mar. ix  
 Anno Dom: 1610

Margarett dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Mar. xxv  
 Jane dau. of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Apr. j  
 Clare dau. of Geo: Dale de Nesse Apr. xv  
 John son of John Browne de Holme Apr. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby May xij  
 Jo: son of Richard Cooke de Synderby Dec. xix  
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Jan. ij  
 Michaell son of Thomas Duñ de Aynderby Jan. viij  
 John son of WiHi Brunton de Synderby feb. xv  
 Anno Dom: 1611

Anthony son of Jo: Watson de Synderby Apr. vj  
 Henry son of Michaell Sober de Synderby May xix  
 Mary dau. of Rich Wandsford gent. de Pickhill Jun. xj  
 Jane dau. of Xopher Sympson de Holme Jun. xix  
 Xopher son of James raper de Holme Jun. xxij  
 Geo: son of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxj  
 Edward son of Jo: Key de Synderby Aug. v  
 Anne dau. of Roger Memell de Pickhill Aug. xvij  
 Michaell son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Sep. xxix  
 Williā Wayd son of WiHi Wayd de Roxby Oct. vj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Grant de Roxby Oct. xxx  
 Anthony son of WiHi Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. iij  
 Margarett dau. of Xopher P'cious Nov. 5  
 Frances dau. of Edward Robinson de Roxby Jan. j  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Gregg de Pickh'll Jan. vj  
 Ellinor dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Jan. xij  
 Anno Dom: 1612

Mary dau. of Jo: Dunne de Aynderby Mar. xxv  
 Anne dau. of Roß Thompson de Holme May xxij  
 ffrances dau. of Rich: Wandsford gent. Jul. viij  
 Anthony son of Geo: Mennell de Nesse Aug. viij  
 Margarett dau. of Michaell Key de Synderby eod. die  
 WiHi son of Hugh Prest de Roxby Sep. xv  
 Martha dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby Sep. xxj  
 Simon son of James Prest de Roxby Sep. xxvij  
 Alason dau. of Geo: Dale de Pickhill Nov. xxv  
 Geo: son of John Raper de Synderby Dec. xj  
 Mary dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jan. xvij  
 Anne Theakston dau. of Xopher de Pickhill feb. xij  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of ffrancis Burne of Holme feb. xxj  
 Jane dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. viij

Anno Dom<sup>i</sup> 1613

Mary dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby feeb. ij  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Watson of Synderby Mar. xxvij  
 Isabell Wigglesword dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti of Synderby Apr. iiij  
 Anno Dom: 1614

Mary dau. of Jo: Gregg of Pickhill Apr. xxiiij  
 Margarett dau. of Michaell Key of Synderby May xiiiij  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Wind of Synderby Sep. iiiij  
 Jane dau. of Xtopher P'cious of Nesse Sep. iiij  
 Ambrose son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Oct. xxv  
 Witti son of James Raper of Holme Nov. xx  
 Xopher son of Geo: Bell de Roxby Nov. xiij  
 Isabell dau. of James Prest de Roxby Dec. xiij

Anno Dom: 1615

Witti son of Jo: Dunne de Aynderby Apr. xxx  
 Witti son of Henry Newstead of Pickhill May xxj  
 Henry son of Williā Tyremā of How Jun. xxij  
 Mary dau. of Ro<sup>b</sup> Thompson of Holme Jun. xxv  
 Richard son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Oct. xxx  
 Thomas son of Geo: Dale de Pickhall Nov. vij  
 Isabell dau. of Roger Mennell Nov. xj  
 Anne dau. of Witti Raper de Synderby Dec. xv  
 Simon son of Richard Mason of Swānby Dec. xvij  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Gaynes of Roxby Jan. xxix  
 Rich: son of Miles Bell de Roxby Jan. xix

Anno Domi 1616

Dorothy dau. of Thomas Dunne of Aynderby Jun. ....  
 Jane dau. of Raiph Dixon Jun. ....  
 Margarett dau. of Michaell Sober of Synderby &c.  
 Jane dau. of Witti Ward of Pickhill Aug. xvij  
 Isabell dau. of Witti Walker of Pickhill Nov. xxiiij  
 Henry son of Michaell Key of Synderby Dec. j  
 Rich: son of John Wind of Synderby feeb. xxvij  
 Dorothy dau. of James Prest of Roxby Mar. xv

Anno Dom: 1617

Isabell dau. of Witti Lumley Mar. xxix  
 Isabell dau. of Xtopher Tanfeild Apr. iiiij  
 Ambrose son of Thomas Hey of Holme May iiij  
 Margarett dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby May xvij  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper of Roxby Oct. xx  
 Elizabeth dau. of Ro<sup>b</sup> Wells de Aynderby Oct. xxiiij  
 Witti son of John dun<sup>n</sup> of Aynderby Dec. xxj  
 Isabell dau. of Williā Newsom of Roxby Jan. xiij  
 Ro<sup>b</sup> son of Witti Sisy [or Visye?] of Roxby feeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1618

Witti son of Witti Raper de Synderby Apr. xxv  
 Jo: son of Jo: Watson de Synderby May iij  
 ffrances dau. of Richard Blackbourne May xix  
 Thomas son of Thomas Dun<sup>n</sup> of Aynderby Jun. vij  
 John son of Rich: Cooke of Synderby Jun. xxj

Anne dau. of Jo: Dunne of Aynderby Aug. ix  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Raper de Pickhill Nov. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Witti Walker of Pickhill Nov. xxx  
 Michaell son of James Jackson of Roxby Jan. xvij

## Anno Dom: 1619

Jane dau. of James Raper  
 Witti son of Thomas Browne of Holme  
 Isabell dau. of Geo: Raper of Holme  
 Meriall dau. of Rob Thomson of Holme  
 Anne dau. of Geo: ffothergill of Holme  
 Witti son of Thomas Trosdall of Holme  
 Witti son of Michaell Vepon of Swānby  
 Dorothy dau. of Xtopher Wilkinson of Swānby  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Gaynes of Roxby  
 Ambrose son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Dec. ij  
 Elizabeth dau. of James Prest of Roxby Jan. iiiij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas raper of Pickhall  
 Geo: son of John Waud of Pickhill  
 Henry son of Henry Grant of Synderby Jan. ij  
 Tho: son of Witti Wigglesworth of Synderby

{ Obs: That ye dayes  
 of Baptiz. for these  
 names are not set downe  
 at all in ye old  
 register Booke  
 &c.

## Anno Dom: 1620

Margarett dau. of Jo: Wind of Synderby Apr. xiiij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Witti Newsome Apr. vij  
 Henry son of Jo: Dunne of Aynderby Apr. xxij  
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Outhwhayt de Synderby Jun. ij 2  
 Witti son of Thomas Whittling of Pickhill Jul. v  
 Witti son of Rob Daggett of Roxby Mar. xxij

## Anno Dom: 1621

Mary dau. of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Apr. xiiij  
 Rich: son of Geo: Raper of Holme Apr. x  
 Edward son of Rob Thompson of Syderby Jun. iiiij  
 Rob son of Witti Lumley of Roxby Aug. vij  
 Elizabeth dau. of James Jackson Oct. vij  
 Witti son of Rich: Lumley of Roxby Nov. xvij

## Anno Dom: 1622

Williā son of Williā Walker of Pickhill May xix  
 Rich: son of Witti Routh of Synderby Jun. xvij  
 Jo: son of Oslwould Trosdall of Roxby Jul. vij  
 Isabell dau. of Witti P'cious of Roxby eod. die  
 ffrāces dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Aug. j  
 John son of Rob Thompson of Holme Sep. primo die j  
 Edward son of Williā Willie of Holme Oct. xiiij  
 Adam son of Michaell Vepon of Swānby eod. die  
 John son of Rob Wells of A'nderby Nov. iij  
 John son of Rob Daggett of Roxby Dec. primo die j  
 .... opher son of Duke Teasdall of Swānby Dec. xv  
 .... ne dau. of John Raper of Pickhall Dec. ....  
 .... dau. of Witti Lumley of Roxby feb. ....  
 .... of Geo: ffothergill of Holme feb. ....

Anno Dom: 1622

Anne dau. of WiHi Key of Holme Mar. ij  
 WiHi son of Edward Key of Holme Mar. xij  
 Mary dau. of Xopher Atkinson of Swānby Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1623

Rich: son of WiHi Wandsford of Pickhill gent. May xxiiij  
 Michaell son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Jun. iij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Power of Aynderby Jul. xx  
 Xtopher son of WiHi Newsome of Roxby Aug. xix  
 Edward son of Thomas Scarlett of Synderby Sep. xix  
 Anne dau. of Rob Thompson of Synderby Oct. xij  
 Anne dau. of George Raper of Holme Nou. xvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony ffrankland Nou. xx  
 Jo: son of Henry Grant of Synderby Jun. viij  
 Thomas son of WiHi Raper of Synderby Jan. xj  
 Thomas son of Thomas Beckwith of Pickhill Mar. xvij  
 Xtopher son of Anthony Almgill of Pickhill &c.  
 Rich: son of Rich: Lumley of Roxby Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1624

Hester Daggett dau. of Richard of Aynderby Mar. xx  
 The names of ye rest of yeare are Lost Vid: Vet: Regist:

Anno Dom: 1625

WiHi son of WiHi P'cious May xxv  
 WiHi son of Williā Newsam of Synderby May viij  
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Raper of Pickhill May xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Marmaduke Teasdall of Pickhill Jan. j

Anno Dom: 1626

Mary dau. of Rich: Daggett of Aynderby Aug. x  
 Margery dau. of WiHi Horner of Pickhill Oct. xxix  
 Jo: son of WiHi Willie of Holme Nou. x  
 Rob son of Richard Daggett de Roxby Dec. v

The rest of ye names of this yeare are lost vid vet: Regist:

Anno Dom: 1627

Mary dau. of Thomas Outhwhite Apr. xx  
 Meriell dau. of WiHi Key of Holme May xxij  
 Jo: son of WiHi Raper of Synderby May xxix  
 Ellen dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Jun. xxvj  
 Rich: son of Anthony Almgill of Pickhill Jul. xv  
 WiHi son of Jo: Mattison of Pickhall Aug. x  
 Phillis dau. of WiHi Lumley of Roxby Sep. viij  
 Geo: son of Geo: Dunne of Aynderby Oct. viij  
 Rob son of WiHi Wandsford of Pickhill gent. Nou. xxj  
 Geo: son of Rob Wells of Aynderby Nou. xxvij  
 Jane dau. of Edward Key of Holme Dec. xvij  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Walker of Pickhill feb. ij  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Gaynes of Roxby feb. iij  
 Michaell son of Geo: Key of Synderby feb. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of Rob Daggett of Roxby Mar. xx  
 Margarett dau. of Xopher ffawcett of Pickll Mar. xxij

## Anno 1628

Isabell dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Jul. xij  
 Henry son of Jo: Raper of Pickhill &c.  
 Jo: son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Sep. xxvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme Oct. xxvj  
 ffrances dau. of Geo. Raper of Holme Nou. ij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hi son of Thomas Harrison Nou. xvj  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Daggett of How Nou. xxx  
 Mary dau. of Ouswould Trousdall de Roxby eod. die  
 Katherine dau. of Mr Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Wandsford Dec. iij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hi son of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Willie of How Dec. iiij  
 Anne dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Willie of Holme eod. die  
 .... . dau. of Henry Daggett de Pickhill Dec. .... .  
 .... . son of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Benlowes de Synderby Dec. .... .  
 p me John Dunne minister

## Anno Dom: 1629

Michaell son of Thomas Sober of Holme Jan. xx  
 Rich: son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby feeb. xxij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hi son of Plato Stevenson of Holme Apr. xij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hi son of Jo: Mattison Apr. xij  
 John son of Michaell Vepon May xij  
 John son of Edward Key of Holme Dec. iij  
 John son of Mr Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Wandsford Jan. xix  
 Thomas son of Richard Wells of Aynderby Jan. xx  
 Mary dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Lumley of Roxby feeb. vij  
 Geo: son of Peter Baine of How Mar. xxij

## Anno Dom: 1630

Rich: son of Rich Daggett of Roxby Mar. xxvij  
 Jo: son of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Dunne of Nesse Apr. iiij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hi son of Henry Raper of Aynderby May ix  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher ffauckett de Pickhill Jun. vj  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby Jun. xij  
 Isabell dau. of Oslwould Trosdall Jul. iiiij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hi son of Richard Daggett of How Jul. xvij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hi son of John Briggs Aug. iij  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Harrison of Aynderby Sep. xx  
 Mary dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Walker of Pickhill Oct. v  
 Tho: son of Thomas Outhwhayt de Synderby Oct. xxxj  
 Ro<sup>b</sup> son of Geo: Key de Synderby Nou. viij  
 Ro<sup>b</sup> son of Geo: Daggett de How Jan. primo die  
 Jo: son of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Binslow of Holme Jan. vj  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme feeb. vj  
 Michaell son of Richard Lumley of Roxby feeb. xij

## Anno Dom: 1631

Mary dau. of Williā Gaynes Mar. xvj  
 Isabell Bird dau. of Ellen Mar. xvij  
 Xopher son of Geo: Dixon of Swānby May x  
 Ro<sup>b</sup> son of Ro<sup>b</sup> Daggett of Roxby May xxix  
 Thomas son of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Willie of Holme May xxx  
 Mary dau. of Rich. Kendrey of Holme Jun. xix

Xtopher son of Wi<sup>t</sup> Raper de Synderby Jun. xxij  
 Henry son of Henry Daggett of Pickhill Jul. xxxj  
 Thomas Leakley son of Thomas of Euenwood Sep. xxij  
 Jo: son of John Browne of Holme gent. Aug. xxvij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Carter de Swānby Aug. xxvij  
 Jo: son of Wi<sup>t</sup> Raper of How Oct. xv  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Walker of Pickhill Nou. vj  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Dunn of Aynderby Nou. xxvij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Carter of Swānby Nou. xxx  
 Anno Dom: 1632

Steven son of Wi<sup>t</sup> Yates of Pickhill Dec. xxvij  
 Jo: son of Geo: Raper de Roxby Dec. xxix  
 John son of Thomas Harrison of Synderby Jun. xv  
 Wi<sup>t</sup> son of Wi<sup>t</sup> Lumley of Roxby Jul. xx  
 Margery dau. of Rich: Daggett of Aynderby Sep. ix  
 Geo son of Geo Dixon of Swānby Sep. xv  
 Jane dau. of Henry Raper of Aynderby Oct. xxij  
 Ellen dau. of Henry Raper of How Nou. xx  
 Jo: son of Geo: Daggett of How Dec. primo die j  
 Jo: son of Williā Key of Holme Jan. 13 xij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Mattison of Pickhill Jan. xxij  
 Dorothy dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Raper de How Jan. xxvij  
 Anne son [sic] of Henry Daggett of Pickhill feb. xvij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup> son of Geo: Prest of Roxby Mar. iij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup> son of Jo: Hagston de Synderby Mar. xv  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Sober of Roxby xxij

Anno Dom: 1633

Richard son of Michaell Vepon &c.  
 Dorothy dau. of Richard Daggett of How Mar. xx . . .  
 Jo: son of Wi<sup>t</sup> Gaynes of Roxby Apr. iiiij  
 . . . ne dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Apr. vij  
 . . . y son of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Apr. x . . .  
 Michaell son of Ro<sup>b</sup> Daggett de Roxby May v  
 Ellen dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Willie &c.  
 Xopher Briggs son of Jo: May xij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Ransome of Synderby Jun. iiij  
 Jane dau. of Williā Walker Jun. ix  
 Thomas son of William Newsome Aug. iiiij  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Key de Synderby Sep. j  
 Anne Daggett dau. of Jo: Daggett of Holme  
 Jo: & Henry Gemini de Thomas ffall de Aynderby } &c.  
 Isabell dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Daggett of Roxby Nou. xxvij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Carter of Swānby Dec. viij  
 Jane dau. of Dorothy Reinard Dec. xv

Anno Dom: 1634

Charles son of Xtopher Charter of Swānby Apr. iij  
 Xtopher son of Henry Raper of Aynderby Apr. x  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Hunton Apr. xij  
 Rich: son of Wi<sup>t</sup> Willie of Holme Apr. xv  
 Mary dau. of Timothy Horsmā de Kirkby Malz̄d Apr. xvij

- Wi<sup>th</sup> son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Binslow of Synderby May xx  
 Xtopher son of Edward Key of Holme Jun. xij  
 Jane dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Oct. xxvj  
 Ro<sup>b</sup> son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Lumley of Roxby Nou. x  
 James son of Thomas Thornton Nou. j  
 ffrancis son of Rich: Daggett de How Dec. xvj  
 Thomas son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Dec. xxij  
 Jane dau. of Geo: Raper de Roxby Mar. xvij  
 Jo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Prest de Roxby eod. die  
 Anno Dom: 1635  
 Dorothy dau. of Ro<sup>b</sup> Wells of Aynderby Apr. xxvij  
 Ellen dau. of John Daggett de Holme May vj  
 Chrystopher son of Richard Lumley de Roxby May vij  
 fflorence Wandsworth dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup> de Pickhil gent. Jul. j  
 Richard Briggs son of John Briggs Jul. iiij  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Hagstons Jul. viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby Sep. xij  
 Rich: son of Tho: Outhwhayte de Synderby Sep. xv  
 Alice Hodgson dau. of Raiph de Pickhill Oct. xxij  
 Mary dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Oct. xxij  
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Sober de Roxby Dec. xxij  
 Rich: son of Ro<sup>b</sup> Daggett de Roxby Dec. iij  
 Lanclott Sayre son of John Jan. xvij  
 Wi<sup>th</sup> son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Dagget de Roxby Cognomine magnus Mar. xxvj  
 Anno Dom: 1636  
 Wi<sup>th</sup> son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Raper de How Apr. xij  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Vepon de Swānby May vij  
 John son of Henry Daggett de Pickhill May xiiij  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme Jul. xij  
 ffrances dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup> Gaynes de Roxby Quintilis 10  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Lupton Quintilis xxij  
 Thomas son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Quintilis xxx  
 Henry son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Oct. vj  
 Geo: son of Geo: Daggett de How Nou. iij  
 Mary dau. of Michaell Vepon de Holme Nou. viij  
 Barbarie dau. of Basill Staveley Dec. viij  
 Jane dau. of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby Jan. j<sup>o</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Jan. xiiij  
 Abraham & Sarah gemini de Xtoph: Charter de Swānby Jan. xxij  
 Richard son of Geo: Dixon eod. die  
 John son of Jo: Mattison feb. xiiij  
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Dale Mar. xiiij  
 Anno Dom: 1637  
 Jo: son of Xtopher Wells de Aynderby Apr. viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Wi<sup>th</sup> Daggett de Roxby Apr. xx  
 Rich: son of Wi<sup>th</sup> Binslow May xj  
 Jo: son of Simon Lumley Jun. xiiij  
 Jennett dau. of Geo: Key de Synderby  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jerry Bell de Pickhill Jul. ....  
 Dorothy & Elizabeth gemini de Jo: Daggett de Holme Aug. ....

Mary dau. of Geo: Prest of Roxby Aug. ....  
 Roſ son of Rich: Daggett de How Aug. xxxij  
 Anne dau. of Rich: Prest de Roxby Sep. x  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Briggs Oct. xij  
 Jane dau. of Geo: Dixon Dec. xij  
 Rich: son of Wihi Cooke de Synderby eod. die  
 Christopher son of Wihi Raper de Holme How Dec. xix  
 Jo: ye son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill Dec. xxvij  
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jan. xijij  
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony Robinson de Street (?) Jan. xxvij  
 Jo: ye son of Jo: Hagston de Synderby Mar. ij  
 Anno Dom: 1638  
 Anne dau. of Wihi Yates of Pickhill Mar. xvij  
 Mary dau. of Raiph Hodgson de Aynderby Mar. xxvij  
 Rich: son of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby Apr. v  
 Margarett dau. of Henry Daggett postuma Quintilis viij  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Ransom de Synderby Jul. xxij  
 Mary dau. of Edward Key de Holme Dec. ix  
 Gilbert son of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Jan. primo die j  
 Anne dau. of Willia Daggett de Roxby Jan. xvij  
 Mary dau. of ffrances Wilson de Synderby Jan. xxvij  
 Anno Dom: 1639  
 Jo: ye son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Apr. xxj  
 Mary dau. [of Peter?] Cheesbrough May ix  
 Wihi son of Thomas Sober of Roxby May xxvj  
 Thomas son of Adam Sayre of Pickhill Jun. xxij  
 Wihi ye bastard child of Jane Eden of Pickhill Jul. xxij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby Oct. x  
 Dorothy dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Oct. xij  
 Mary dau. of Adam Hodgson Oct. xxij  
 Mary & Martha daughters of Xtoph: Carter of Swānby Nov. xvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: ffall de Aynderby Jan. xxvj  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Dixon of Roxby feb. ij  
 Abraham son of Anne Riggs a stranger feb. xij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Pickering Mar. iiiij  
 Margery dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby Mar. viij  
 Margarett dau. of Rich: Prest de Pick: Mar. xxij  
 Anno Dom: 1640  
 John ye son of Richard Daggett of How Jun. xij  
 Jennett dau. of Xtopher Hodge of Nesse Jul. xij  
 Ellen dau. of John Cooke de Pickhill Aug. xxij  
 Anne dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xxvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Peter Cheesbrough Nov. viij  
 Wihi ye son of Wihi Tyndall of Pick: gent. Dec. iij  
 Wihi ye son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Dec. xxj  
 John ye son of Wihi Lacie of Holme Jan. xij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Willia Meek de Aynderby Jan. xvij  
 Mary dau. of Anthony Robinson de Synd: feb. viij

Many names in these & forgoeing yeares are lost in  
 ye old register & soe omitted here

## Anno Dom: 1641

Jo: son of WiHi Daggett of Roxby Apr. v  
 WiHi son of Thomas Hodgson of Synderby May ix  
 Miriam dau. of James Lawson of Swānby Jun. vij  
 WiHi son of Jo: Raper of Roxby Jun. xij  
 Roß son of WiHi Binslow of Aynderby Jun. xvij  
 Adam son of Anthony hodgson of Roxby Aug. viij  
 Christopher son of Geo: Sympson of Synderby Sep. xiiij  
 Thomas son of WiHi Lupton de Pickhill Oct. xxv  
 Charity dau. of Geo: Dixon of Roxby Dec. xxij  
 Ellen dau. of Simon Lumley of Holme Dec. xxvj  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Thackery of holme Jan. ....  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gyrsome of Roxby Jan. xxv  
 Christopher son of WiHi Yates of Pickhill feeb. ij <sup>2d</sup>  
 Henry son of WiHi Cooke of Synderby feeb. xxij  
 WiHi son of Thomas Gaynes of Synderby eod. die  
 Roger son of Roger Huntō de Swānby Mar. ij  
 Anne dau. of Henry Pickering of Roxby Mar. xx  
 Geo: son of Geo: Key de Synderby Mar. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Smorwhayte de Roxby eod. die  
 P. me John Dunne m̄ster

## Anno Dom: 1642

Dorothy dau. of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Apr. xij  
 WiHi son of Rich: Prest of Roxby May viij  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> bastard son of Isab: Walker de Synder: May xiiij  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Hagstons de Synder: Jul. x  
 Isabell dau. of Peter Cheesbrough of Roxby Oct. viij  
 Dorothy dau. of Mr Williā Loftus Oct. xij  
 Elizab: dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xv  
 Elizabeth dau. of WiHi Prest de Pickhill Nov. xij  
 Isabell dau. of Roß Landale of Sciptō Nov. xxj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Dagget de How Dec. xij  
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xv  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Dec. xxij  
 Roger son of WiHi Tyndall gent. Jan. v  
 Alice dau. of Rich: Bell de Roxby Jan. viij  
 WiHi son of Raiph Grayngers de Streethouse Jan. xxix  
 WiHi son of Geo: Dixon of Roxby feeb. xv  
 James son of James Lawson of Swānby Mar. xvij  
 Jennett dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pickhill Mar. xix

## Anno Dom: 1643

WiHi son of Geo: Sympson of Synderby Apr. iiiij  
 Geo: son of Henry Newstead of Pick: Apr. xvj  
 Katharine dau. of Wilfrey Smith of Aynder: Apr. xxx  
 Xopher son of Thomas Smorwhayt of Roxby Jun. iiiij  
 Miriam dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynder: Jun. xxix  
 Thomas son of Thomas Gaynes de Synderby Jul. ix  
 Tho: son of Thomas Thornton de Roxby Aug. xij  
 WiHi son of WiHi Key of Swānby Nov. v  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Sayer de Pick: Dec. xvij

- Elizab: dau. of WiHi Lupton de Pick: feeb. ij  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Key de Pick: eod. die  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. feeb. xx  
 Anno Dom: 1644
- Mary dau. of Jo: Cooke of Pickhill Jun. vj  
 Richard son of Simon Lumley de Holme Jul. xiiij  
 John son of WiHi Browne of Holme Aug. viij  
 Hugh son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Sep. iij  
 Margarett dau. of Henry Pickering Nov. xxiiij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Burdan of Pickhill Dec. ij  
 Richard son of Thomas Smorwhaite de Roxby Dec. x  
 WiHi son of M<sup>r</sup> WiHi Loftus Dec. xvj  
 Xtopher son of James Lawson de Swānby Jan. xxj  
 Geo: son of Xtopher Bell of Roxby feeb. xj  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Sympsō de Synder: feeb. viij  
 Rich: son of Rich: Daggett de How Mar. xx  
 Anno Dom: 1645
- Elizab: dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Apr. viij  
 Jo: son of Peter Tessimond of Nesse Jul. vj  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Jul. x  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Harrison of Synderby Jul. xx  
 Thomas son of Adam Hodgson of Roxby Aug. v  
 WiHi son of WiHi Trosdall of Holme Aug. xxiiij  
 John son of WiHi Brown Baptiz'd at Holme Aug. xxxj  
 Elliner dau. of WiHi Raper de How Sep. xviiij  
 Jo: son of Rich: Grayson of Holme eod. die  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dale de Pickhill Aug. xx  
 Jo: son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill feeb. ij  
 Isabell dau. of John Sayre of Pickhill feeb. xvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Sympson de Synderby feeb. xvij  
 Rich: son of WiHi Cooke de Synderby feeb. xxvj  
 Anno Dom: 1646
- Anne dau. of Nicholas Ward of Swānby Apr. xxij (?)  
 Jo: son of Raiph Graynger of Synderby May . . . . .  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Carter of Swānby May xvij  
 James bastard chīd of Jane Routh of Sinderby Jul. xvij  
 WiHi son of Edward Willie of Holme Aug. xxv  
 WiHi son of WiHi Luptō de Pickhill Sep. i<sup>o</sup>  
 John son of WiHi Raper jun: de Synderby Sep. xx  
 Rich: son of WiHi P'cious of Roxby Oct. xj  
 John son of John Thompson de Swānby Oct. xv  
 Anne dau. of Marke Raper de Pickhill Oct. xxj  
 Alexander son of Jo: Brown of Holme gent. Oct. xxxj  
 Jane dau. of WiHi Lacie of Holme Nov. iij  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Prest of Pick: Nov. xix  
 Elizab: dau. of Tho: Thompson of Holme Dec. xx  
 Ellinor dau. of M<sup>r</sup> WiHi Loftus Jan. iij  
 Jo: and Mary gemini de WiHi Daggett of Roxby Jan. iiiij  
 John son of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme feeb. viij  
 Tryphaena dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme eod. die

- James a bastard child of Mary david of Roxby feb. xxvj  
 Isabell dau. of Tho: Smorwayt feb. xxvij  
 Raiph son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Mar. viij  
 Anno Dom: 1647
- Jo: a bastard child of Catharine Underwood Mar. xxxj  
 Mary dau. of WiHi Raper of How Jun. ij  
 Geo: son of Geo: Simpson de Synderby Jun. viij  
 Rich: son of John Cooke de Pickhill Jun. xvj  
 James son of Gabriell buttery de Pick: Jul. xxij  
 James son of Geo: Key de Roxby Jul. xxvij  
 Ester dau. of John Raper de Synderby Aug. j  
 WiHi son of John Trosdall of Roxby Sep. xxvj  
 John son of James Middleton de Roxby Oct. viij  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xj  
 Simon son of Sim: Lumley de Holme Oct. xvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of WiHi Tyndall gent. Nov. xvij  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Trosdall de Holme Jan. xxij  
 Mary dau. of Richard Prest de Roxby feb. vj  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby eod. die  
 Isabell dau. of Williā P'cious de Roxby feb. xxvij  
 Anno Dom: 1648
- John son of Roger Ward de Roxby Mar. xxvij  
 John son of Cuthbert Clemmet Apr. iiiij  
 Rob y<sup>e</sup> son of WiHi Sward de Aynderby Apr. ult. die  
 Isabell dau. of WiHi Cooke de Synderby May xvj  
 Christ: son of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jul. xv  
 ffrances dau. of Xtoph: ffulbourne Aug. xix  
 Elliner dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill Sep. x  
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: ffothergill de Holme Oct. xv  
 Elizab: dau. of Peter Tesimond de Nesse Nou. viij  
 Xopher son of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Dec. xxv  
 John son of Rob Landalle de Baldersby Dec. xxvij  
 Margarett dau. of Williā Raper de How eod. die  
 Raiph son of Raiph Granger de Synderby Jan. xxvj  
 Clare dau. of Marke Raper de Pick: Jan. xxxj  
 WiHi son of Xtopher Hutton de Pick: feb. viij  
 Jane dau. of WiHi Tyndall de Roxby Mar. xj  
 Geo: son of Humphrey Goodmā de Pick: Mar. xvij  
 Anno Dom: 1649
- Jo: son of Tho: Thompson de Holme Mar. xxvij  
 Jane dau. of WiHi Raper de Synderby Apr. iiiij  
 Hugh & Margarett of Ambr: Prest de Roxby Apr. xiiij  
 Isabell dau. of Edward Willie de Holme Apr. xxv  
 Mary dau. of Williā Prest de Pick: Jul. xx  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Morrison of minskipp Jul. xxvj  
 Gabriell son of Gabriell Buttery de Synderby Aug. x  
 . . . bell dau. of Geo: Key de Aynderby Aug. xxvj  
 William son of WiHi P'cious Aug. iij  
 Tim: son of John Browne of Holme gent. Sep. xij  
 John son of Tho: Smorwhayt of Roxby Oct. xv

WiHi son of James Middleton of Roxby Nou. xij  
 Esabell dau. of Xtop: Bell de Roxby feb. vj  
 ffrances dau. of Laurence Louthrinntō feb. xxij  
 Xtopher son of WiHi Lupton of Pick: Mar. xxij  
 Anno Dom: 1650

Nicholas son of Nicholas Ward de Swānby Apr. xj  
 WiHi son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Apr. xv  
 Tho: son of Geo: Waud de Pickhill May xxij  
 Tho: son of Raiph Granger de Synderby May xix  
 ffrancis son of Matthew Barugh of Nesse Jul. xxv  
 Tho: son of Williā Tyndall gent. Jul. xxxj  
 Tho: son of Henry Raper de Pickhill Aug. xv  
 Michaell son of Roger Ward de Pickhill Oct. vj  
 Michaell son of WiHi Walker de Pickhill Oct. viij  
 Elizab: dau. of WiHi Key de Pick: Oct. xxvij  
 Mary dau. of WiHi Banes de Pickhill Dec. xv  
 John son of Henry Gregg de Synderby Dec. xxix  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xxij  
 WiHi son of WiHi Sword de Aynderby Jan. j  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Trosdall of Roxby Jan. x  
 WiHi son of WiHi Raper jun: de Synderby Jan. xvj  
 Mary dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Jan. xix  
 Ciceley dau. of Thomas ffothergill de Holme feb. v  
 WiHi son of Simon Lumley de Holme feb. xxij  
 Esabell dau. of Ambros Prest de Roxby eod. die  
 Henry son of Simon Hill de Roxby Mar. iiij  
 Edward son of Edward Willie de Holme Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1651

Tho: son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Apr. xxix  
 Roß son of John Thompson de Swānby Apr. xxvij  
 Jo: son of John Cooke de Pickhill Jun. xxix  
 Anne dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Aug. ij  
 John son of Geo: Key de Roxby Aug. xxij  
 Williā son of Humphrey Goodman de Pick: Aug. xxxj  
 Williā son of WiHi Prest Sep. xxvij  
 Roß son of WiHi Walker de Pick: Dec. x  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Thompson de Holme Jan. j  
 Elizabeth dau. of Marke Raper de Pickhill Jan. x  
 WiHi son of Geo: Key de Roxby Jan. xxv  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Pickhill feb. xxij  
 Jane dau. of ffrances Coates de Pick: Mar. xvij  
 John son of Edward Willie of Holme Mar. xxj

Anno Dom: 1652

John son of Timothy Geldart of Swānby Mar. xxv  
 Tho: son of Tho: Smorwhayt of Roxby Apr. ij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gent. Apr. xij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Sigeswicke of Synderby Apr. xx  
 Margarett dau. of WiHi Key de Pickhill Apr. xxvij  
 Jane dau. of Xtopher Hutton de Roxby Apr. xxx  
 Hillerie dau. of Williā Cooke de Synderby May v

Anne dau. of Rich: Richardson de Maunby May xvij  
 John son of James Middletō de Roxby May xx  
 WiH son of Gabriell Buttery of Synd: May xxij  
 Tho: son of Michaell Sober de Roxby Jul. j  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Bransome de Roxby Jul. xj  
 Jo: son of Timothy Bickers Aug. j  
 Henry son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Sep. xj  
 Tho: son of Simon Lumley de Holme Dec. ....  
 Anne dau. of Henry Raper de Pick: Dec. xxj  
 Mary dau. of WiHi Dunne de Aynderby Dec. xxvij  
 Anne dau. of Roger Ward de Roxby Jan. xix  
 Henry son of Thomas ffothergill de Holme } Jan. xxij  
 Henry son of Henry Grant de Synderby } Jan. xxij  
 Isabell dau. of WiHi Sword de A'nderby Jan. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1653

WiHi son of WiHi Walker de Pick: Mar. xxvij  
 Anne dau. of Ambr: Prest de Roxby Apr. xxx  
 Jane dau. of WiHi Hildred de Synd: Apr. xxij  
 Michaell son of Humphrey Goodmā de Pick: Jun. x  
 Raiph son of WiHi Prest de Pick: Jun. xix  
 Sarah dau. of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Jun. xxx  
 James son of James Middletō de Roxby Jul. xvij  
 Jo: son of WiHi Trosdall de Holme Jul. ye last  
 Elizab: dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Oct. xxij  
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Oct. xxx  
 Margarett dau. of Edward Brignell de Roxby Jan. xvij  
 Isabell dau. of Tim: Geldart de Swānby Jan. xxij  
 Jo: son of WiHi Key de Pick: feeb. xij  
 Simon son of Simon Hill of Pick: feeb. xvij  
 Mary dau. of Marmaduke Meriell de Swānby feeb. xxvj  
 Christop: son of Walter Peirchay gent. de Roxby Mar. j  
 Xopher son of WiHi precious de Roxby Mar. vij

An. Dom: 1654

Jo: son of Geo: Key de Roxby Apr. ij  
 John son of Rich: Prest de Roxby May iij

[Here follow entries on parchment, with the heading as follows:—]  
 THE REGISTER BOOKE OF THE PARISH OF PICKHALL Containing all  
 ye Severall Baptisms Burialls & Marriages within ye said parish  
 Since Satturday the second (?) day of Aprill ANNO DOMINI  
 1654 &c.

John son of George Key of Roxby Apr. 2  
 John son of Richard Prest of Roxby May 25  
 Williā ye son of Ambrose Prest de eod. June 28  
 Mary ye dau. of Michaell Sober de eod. July 23  
 Christopher ye son of Water Pearc-hay of Roxby  
 Robart son of ffrancis Coates of Pickhill Aug. 6  
 Michaell ye son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Sep. 25  
 Margery ye dau. of John Cooke of Pickhill Sep. 26  
 Raiph Graynger ye son of Raiph Graynger of Synderby Sep. 22  
 Edward ye son of John Brown of Holme generis Oct. 13

- Christopher ye son of Christopher Bell of Roxby Oct. 22  
 Richard ye son of Williā Raper of Synderby Dec. 21  
 Anne ye dau. of John Trowsldell of Pickhill Jan. 28  
 Richard ye son of Williā Banes of Pickhill feeb. 13  
 Margarett ye dau. of Williā Prest feeb. 21  
 Jane ye dau. of WiH Trowsldell of Holme Mar. 4  
 Dorothy the dau. of the saide John Bransom ibid.  
 John ye son of John Bransom of Roxby Mar. 6 &  
 Anno domini 1655  
 Isabell dau. of Henry Sampson of Synderby May 9  
 Marmaduke son of Thomas ffothergill of Holme Jun. 1  
 Mary ye dau. of Gabriell Buttery of Holme May 31  
 Isabell ye dau. of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Jun. 30  
 Isabell ye dau. of Edward brignell of Roxby Jul. xij  
 James ye son of Williā Moore of How generos: Jul. xiiij  
 Edward ye son of Edward Willie of Holme Aug. 23  
 William Hilldrith the son of William Hildrith Sep. 23  
 Tho: ye son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Dec. 2  
 Richard ye son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Dec. 13  
 Tomison ye dau. of Marke Raper of Pickhill Dec. 14  
 Jane ye dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby feeb. 14  
 Anne ye dau. of Michaell Sober of Roxby feeb. 13  
 Timothy ye son of Tim: Geldart of Swaynby Apr. 3  
 Anno domini 1656  
 Alice ye dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby Apr. 10  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett of Roxby Apr. 12  
 Geo: ye son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill May xvij  
 John ye son of Jo: Deighton of Roxby Jun. 25  
 Anne ye dau. of Christopher Hodige of Nesse Jul. 9  
 Mary ye dau. of Henry Raper of Pickhill Jul. xx6  
 Anne dau. of Tim: Bickers of Pickhill Jul. xxvij  
 Richard ye son of Edward Brignell of Roxby Dec. xvij  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Simon Hill of Roxby Dec. xv  
 John ye son of Williā Prest of Pickhill Dec. xxvj  
 ffrances ye dau. of Water Peirc-hay of Roxby feeb. x  
 Thomas ye son of Marke Raper of Pickhill feeb. xxvij  
 Anno domini 1657  
 Mary ye dau. of John Raper of How Apr. xvij  
 Williā son of Robart Daggett of Baldersby Apr. xvij  
 Christopher son of Will: Cooke of Synderby Apr. xvij  
 Phillip ye son of James Middleton of Roxby May 2  
 Christopher ye son of Williā Key of Pickhill Jun. vij  
 Margarett ye dau. of Richard Prest of Swaynby Oct. vij  
 Tho: ye son of Williā Banes of Pickhill Oct. xxx  
 Dorothy ye dau. of Williā Trousdill of Holme Jul. v  
 John ye son of James Thornton Nou. xxij  
 ffrances dau. of Williā Daggett of Roxby Dec. vij  
 Christopher ye son of Christo: Hutton of Pickhill Dec. 2  
 John ye son of Williā Moore of How generos Jan. vij  
 Thomas son of Thomas ffothergill of Holme Jan. xvij

- Christopher ye son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Jan. xxxj  
 Thomas Raper ye son of Williā Raper of Synderby Mar. ij  
 John ye son of Williā Dunne of Aynderby Apr. x  
 Anne ye dau. of Simon Hill of Roxby Aug. viij  
 Anthonye ye son of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Aug. xv  
 John ye son of Richard Vepon of Holme Sep. v  
 Anno domini 1658
- Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett of Roxby Nou. xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Tim: Bickers of Pickhill Nou. xxvij  
 Isabell ye dau. of Michaell Sober of Roxby Jan. xxvj  
 Mary ye dau. of Edward Willie of Holme feb. xij  
 John ye son of Williā Thompson of Roxby feb. xvij  
 Jane ye dau. of Williā Walker of Pickhill Mar. ix  
 Williā ye son of John Raper of How Mar. xix  
 Anno domini 1659
- Thomas Brignell ye son of Edward of Roxby Jun. xj  
 John ye son of Willā Hagstones of Synderby Jun. xix  
 Katherine Sampson ye dau. of Henry of Synderby Aug. xij  
 Anthony ye son of Anthony Whaytes of Holme Aug. xvij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Willā Daggett Aug. xix  
 Isabell ye dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Sep. iij  
 Mary ye dau. of Roger Langdayle of Swaynby Nou. ix  
 ffraances ye dau. of Rich: Prest of Roxby Nou. xix  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Dec. xj  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Jo: Wells of Aynderby Dec. xij  
 Jane ye dau. of Thomas Vepon of Swayneby Dec. xx  
 Alice ye dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby Jan. ij  
 Christopher ye son of Williā Walker of Pickhill feb. xiiij  
 Henry ye son of John Raper of Aynderby feb. xix  
 Anne ye dau. of Williā Moore of How generos. feb. vij  
 Anno Domini 1660
- Susanna Huggor of Swaynby Mar. xx8  
 Thomas ye son of John Thornton of Roxby May xiiij  
 John ye son Steven Tose of Roxby Jul. xij  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Michaell Sober of Roxby Jul. xvj  
 Thomas son of John Dunne minister of this place Jun. xxx  
 Robert Cooke of Synderby Jul. xx8  
 Elizabeth ye dau of Edward Slater of Synderby Aug. xix  
 Isabell ye dau. of Will: Banes of Pickhill Sep. x  
 Williā ye son of Rich: Almgill Nou. 25 xxv  
 ffatuell ye son of John Thompson of Swaynby Nou. xxx  
 Robert ye son of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill Dec. 4  
 John ye son of John Browne ye younger of Holme generos. Jan. v 5  
 WiH ye son of Will: Lumley of Roxby Jan. xxvj  
 John ye son of John Raper of How feb. xvj  
 Anno Domini 1661
- Thomas ye son of Williā Harrison of Nesse May xxix  
 Charles ye son of James Middleton of Roxby Jun. 4  
 Williā ye son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Jun. xij  
 Richard ye son of Thomas ffrank of Roxby Jun. xij

Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Jun. xxij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Wells of Aynderby Jun. xxvj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Tyreman of Synderby Jul. iiij  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of John Hagstons of Synderby Jul. v  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Moor of How generos. Aug. xij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Marke Raper of Pickhill Aug. ij  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Will: Harrison of Holme Aug. xxv  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Whaytes of Holme Aug. xxvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Grant of Synderby Aug. xxxij  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Thompson of Roxby Oct. xij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Thornton of Roxby Nou. xj  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Will Walker of Pickhill Nou. xx  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Jan. xij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Thomas Trousdell of Roxby Jan. xxvj  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Raper of Aynderby Mar. ij

Anno Dom: 1662

Bartholenew y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Sampson of Synderby Apr. xvj  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Apr. xxvij  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby May xv  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Grayson of Roxby Jun. ij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Steven lucke a stranger Jun. xxvj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Gaynes of Roxby Jul. ix  
 Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Gabriell Buttery Jul. xxiiij  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Nou. xvj  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby eod. die  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Nou. xvij  
 ffraances y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill Dec. xv  
 Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of William Moore of How generos. Jan. xxvj

Anno Dom: 1663

William y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby Apr. xx  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Slater of Synderby Apr. xxvij  
 Edward y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper of How May xix  
 Christop: y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry grant of Synderby Aug. vj  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Troysdall of Holme Aug. xvij  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Harrison of Holme Sep. xx  
 Geo: & Ellen gemini de John Wells of Aynderby Sep. xxvij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wi<sup>H</sup> Dunne of Aynderby Oct. xvij  
 Wi<sup>H</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Will Banes of Pickhill Oct. xxv  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dunne minister of this place Nou. xxix  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of William Harrison of Nesse Jan. vj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Anthony Whaytes Jan. xj  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of William Walker of Pickhill Jan. xvij  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of John Raper of Synderby Mar. iiiij  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby Mar. xxij  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of William Moore of How generos. Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1664

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Almgill of Pickhill Apr. vj  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Tyreman of Synderby Apr. xvij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Dunne of Swayneby Jun. xxvj  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard Daggett of Aynderby Jun. xxix  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby Jul. iij

ffrances ye dau. of Williā Thompson of Roxby Jul. x  
 A child of Thomas ffrank's died Unbaptiz. Jul. ye last xxxij  
 Williā ye son of John Raper of Aynderby Sep. vij  
 Margarett ye dau. of William Daggett of How Sep. xxj  
 Mary ye dau. of Richard Grayson of Roxby Oct. xij  
 Richard ye son of Richard Daggett of Roxby Nou. xv  
 Richard ye son of Geo: Waud of Pickhill Nou. xvij  
 Thomas ye son of Mark Raper of Pickhill Jan. vij  
 Mary ye dau. of John Thornton of Roxby Jan. viii  
 Raiph ye son of John Browne of Holme jun: generos Jan. xj  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill Jan. xvij  
 Henry ye son of John Wells of Aynderby feb. xxij  
 Mary ye dau. of John Vepon of Roxby Mar. xix

Anno Dom: 1665

William ye son of Robert Kendrey of Pickhill Mar. xxvj  
 Thomas ye son of Anthony Whaytes of Holme Mar. xxvij  
 Grace ye dau. of Henry Sampson of Synderby Jun. xvj  
 Mary ye dau. of Edward Slater of Synderby Jul. vij  
 Anne ye dau. of Thomas ffranke of Pickhill Aug. xxiij  
 Edward ye son of Christopher ffirbanke of Nesse Oct. ij 2  
 John ye son of John Raper of Synderby Oct. vij  
 William ye son of Richard ffulbourne of Holme generos. Jan. xij  
 Mary ye dau. of William Walker of Pickhill feb. ij  
 William ye son of Edward Brignell of Roxby feb. xj  
 Jane ye dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby feb. xvij  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Thomas ffall of Aynderby jun: feb. xxvij

Anno dom: 1666

Elizabeth ye dau. of William Moore of How generos. Mar. xxix  
 Williā ye son of Williā Daggett of How Apr. xvij  
 Jane ye dau. of Geo: Dunne of Swayinby May vj  
 William ye son of Steven Tose of Roxby May xij  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Gabriell Butterly of Nesse Jun. xxvij  
 Mary ye dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby Jul. xxv  
 Anne ye dau. of Gylbert Browne of Holme Jul. xxvj  
 Elizab dau. of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby Sep. ye last  
 Mary dau. Henry Raper of Pick: Oct. iij  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Oct. ix  
 Anne dau. of Williā Lumley de Roxby Nou. xij  
 Michaell son of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Dec. primo die j  
 Jo: son of Michaell Daggett of Pick: Dec. xix  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lacy de Synderby eod. die xix  
 WiHi son of WiH Harrison de Pickhill Jan. vj  
 Ellen dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby Jan. xij  
 Anne dau. of Mr Brown junior de Holme feb. ij  
 Geo: son of Will: Thompson of Roxby & Eliz dau. of Rich: Grayson  
     feb. xvij

Christopher son of Williā Walker of Pickhill Mar. iij  
 Margarett dau. of Williā Harrison of Synderby eod. die

Anno Dom: 1667

Margarett dau. of WiHi Prest of Roxby Apr. xij  
 John ye son of John Raper de Aynderby Apr. xvij

John son of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Banes of Pickhill May xx  
 Mary dau. of Williā Daggett of How Jun. xxij  
 Thomas son of Thomas ffall jun: de Aynderby eod. die  
 Ellen dau. of George Wells of Aynderby Jun. xxix  
 Xtopher ye son of John Raper de How Aug. xiiij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Raper de A'nderby Jul. xxj  
 Anne dau. of John Brown of Roxby Aug. iiiij  
 Mary dau. of Williā Moor de How generos. Sep. iiiij  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxv  
 John son of Gylbert Brown de Holme Jan. xv  
 Tho: son of Wi<sup>t</sup>h Thompson de Roxby Jan. xxx  
 Katherine dau. of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Mar. iij  
 1668

Philip ye son of John Raper de Aynderby May viij  
 Jane dau. of Xtopher ffirbanck de Nesse May vj  
 Dorothy dau. of Roger Martin de Nesse May xiiiij  
 Anne Sampson dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby May xvj  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Binlows de Synderby May xvij  
 Ellen Dayle dau. of Xtopher Dayle de Pickhill May xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Grant de Synderby Jul. xxij  
 Tho: son of Jo: Browne jun<sup>r</sup> de Holme generos. Aug. xiiij  
 Mary dau. of Tho: ffranck de Roxby Aug. xxij  
 Tho: son of Thomas White of Roxby Aug. xxx  
 Robert & Elizabetha gemini Richardi Daggett de Aynderby Sep. xij  
 John ye son of Richard Briggs de Roxby Sep. xx  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>h ye son of ffrancis Walker de Synderby Oct. xxij  
 Mary dau. of Ro<sup>b</sup> Kendrey de Pickhill Nou. v  
 Henry son of Williā Moore de How gent. Dec. xxx  
 Timothy & Michaell gemini de Wi<sup>t</sup>h Walker de Pickhill Jan. iij  
 Ruth dau. of Geo: Dunne de Swānby feeb. xxj  
 Richard son of Richard Grason de Roxby Mar. xiiij  
 John son of John Raper de How Mar. xix

1669

Anne dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby xiiij  
 Tho: son of George Wells de Aynderby Oct. iij  
 Timothy son of Gilbert Browne de Holme Oct. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Oct. xxj  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>h son of James Routh de Synderby Oct. xxij  
 Elizab: dau. of Henry Cook de Synderby Nou. xvij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Nou. xxx  
 A child of Margarett Raper de Synderby died unbaptiz'd Nou. xxx  
 A child of Jo: Lumley's of Holme died unbaptiz'd Jan. xvij  
 Jo: ye son of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Jan. xvij  
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse feeb. iij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>h son of Michaell Daggett de Pickhill feeb. xj  
 Tho: son of Wi<sup>t</sup>h Walker de Pickhill Mar. vij

1670

Mary dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynderby Apr. xxij  
 Jo: son of John Browne de Pickhill May xxix  
 Tho: son of Williā Prest de Roxby Jun. xxvj

Henry son of Geo. Newstead of Pickill Sep. xiv  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Brown jun<sup>r</sup> generos. Sep. xxij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dayle de Roxby Oct. vi  
 Elizabeth dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>hi Thompson de Pickhill Oct. ix  
 Ellen dau. of Rich: Dagget de Roxby Nou. v  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill Nou. ix  
 Miriam dau. of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Nou. xix  
 Jo: son of Francis Walker de Synderby Nou. xxij  
 James son of Xopher ffirbancke de Nesse Dec. xiiij  
 John son of Henry Raper de Roxby Dec. xvij  
 Henry son of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Mar. v  
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill hill Mar. viij  
 Jane dau. of Henry Peirson de Roxby Jan. xij

1671

Geo: son of Williā Sympson de Synderby May 17  
 Mary dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Sober de Pickhill May 18  
 Clare dau. of Tho: Raper of Pickhill Aug. xx  
 Ellen dau. of Geo. Newstead of Pickhall Oct. iiiij  
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse Oct. v  
 Dorothy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne generos. de Synderby Oct. viij  
 Geo: son of Robart Key de Synderby Nou. ij  
 ffrauncis son of Henry Sampson de Synderby Dec. iiiij  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dunne de Swānby Jan. viij  
 Henry son of James Routh de Synderby Jan. viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Browne de Pickhall feeb. j primo die  
 Dorothy dau. of Williā Harrison de Synderby Mar. xvij

1672 Chris firbank of Holm

Xtopher son of Xtopher ffirbanck de Nesse Apr. ix  
 Robart son of Richard Daggett de Aynderby Apr. viij  
 Anne dau. of John Vepon de Roxby Apr. xxvij  
 Eliz: dau. of Rich. Grason of Roxby May v  
 Edward son of John Raper de How May xiiij  
 Robert son of Geo. Wells de Aynderby Jun. x  
 Wi<sup>t</sup> son of Williā Metkalfē of Roxby Jun. xiiij  
 Richard son of Tho: Thornton de Pickhall Jul. xxvij  
 Anne dau. of Matthew Bowes de How Aug. xxv  
 Ellen dau. of Tho Binlows de Synderby Oct. ye vj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Sympson de Synderby Oct. viij  
 Tho: son of Tho: ffranke de Roxby Aug. xxv  
 Rich: son of Michaell Daggett de Pickhill Nou. xxij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup> son of Wi<sup>t</sup> Luptō de Synderby feeb. ij  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby feeb. iij  
 John son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Mar. ij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>hi son of Henry Cook de Synderby Mar. xij

1673

Anne dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Thompson de Roxby Mar. xxv  
 Dorothy dau. of Gabriell Buttery de Nesse Apr. xiiij  
 John son of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill hill May xv  
 Anne dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Millner de Holme May xx  
 Isabell dau. of Jame Key de Roxby Jun. iiiij

John son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby Aug. vj  
 Ellen dau. of John Lumley de Holme Aug. xiiij  
 Michaell son of George Newstead de Pickhill Aug. xvij  
 John son of Roger Martin de Nesse Sep. vij  
 Matthew son of Rich: Abbey de Swānby Sep. xxiiij  
 Thomas son of ffrancis Walker de Aynderby Sep. xvij  
 Mary dau. of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Sep. xxvij  
 Dorothy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne generos. de Synderby Nov. vj  
 Mary dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby Nov. 20  
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby Nou. xviiiij  
 Ambrose son of Robert Key de Synderby Jan. vij  
 WiH son of John Lacy de Holme ffeb. . . . .  
 WiH son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby ffeb. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby Mar. xv

1674

Sarah y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Willy de Aynderby Mar. xxix  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Sympson de Synderby Apr. v  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Raper de Pickhill Apr. xxij  
 Geo. son of Tho: White de Roxby Apr. xxvij  
 Geo. son of Geo. Wells de Synderby May xxiiij  
 Tho: son of Tho. Thornton de Pickhall May xxvij  
 A Young child being found within y<sup>e</sup> Constabley of Synderby } Jun.  
     was after [?] Baptized & call'd by y<sup>e</sup> name of Mary Moore } xxvij  
 Isabell dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhall Jul. primo die  
 Mary dau. of Xopher Goodman of Pickhill hill Sep. iiij  
 A child of Tho: ffrank's de Roxby dyed unbaptiz'd Oct. xxx  
 Jane dau. of Geo: Dun de Nesse Nou. xij  
 Anne dau. of Mat: Bowes de How Nou. xxij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Roger Martin de Nesse Nou. xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Xtopher ffirbanck de Ness Jan. v  
 Mary Brown dau. of John Brown de Pickhill ffeb. xj  
 Anne dau. of John Brown de Holme generosi Mar. 4  
 Geo. son of Henry Pearson de Roxby Mar. xx4

1675

Eliz: dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Apr. xvij  
 WiH son of Jo: Tyndall generos. de Synderby Apr. xxvij  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Lumley de Holme May ij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jun. vij  
 Tho: son of Jo: Smorwhayt de Roxby Jun. xiiij  
 Xtopher son of Will: Thompson de Roxby Jul. xvij  
 ffrances dau. of James Key y<sup>e</sup> [sic] Roxby Sep. xj  
 Margery & Ellen gemini de Geo: Newstead y<sup>e</sup> Pickhill Sep. xv  
 Eliza: dau. of Geo: Marshall de Synderby Oct. xvij  
 Jane dau. of Mr ffulbourne de Synderby Oct. xxj  
 Robert son of Tho: ffranck de Roxby ffeb. vj  
 Simon son of Humphrey Pope a stranger ffeb. x  
 Hannah dau. of Henry Cook de Synderby ffeb. xiiij  
 Jane dau. of WiH Lupton de Synderby ffeb. xxij

1676

Hugh son of Hugh Prest de Roxby May xxiiij

Raiph son of Wi<sup>t</sup> Granger de Synderby Jun. xij  
 Anne dau. of Williā Raper de Synderby Jun. xxij  
 Eliz: dau. of Rich: Briggs de Roxby Sep. ix  
 Tho: son of Rich: Grason de Roxby Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 James son of Xtopher Duning de Roxby Oct. v  
 Tho: son of Williā Sober de Pickhill Oct. xxvij  
 Simon son of James Key de Roxby Oct. xxvij  
 Peter son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby Nou. vij  
 Thomas son of Tho: Raper de Pickhill Dec. ix  
 Jo: son of John Lacie de Holme Dec. xij [?]  
 Williā & Jane jemini Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jan. iiiij  
 Williā son of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby Jan. vij  
 Mary dau. of Geo. Newstead de Pickhill Jan. xiiiij  
 Timothy son of John Browne generos. de Holme Jan. xxv  
 francis son of ffrancis Walker de Synderby feb. ij  
 Raiph y<sup>e</sup> son of Roger Martin de Nesse feb. vij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby feb. xj

## 1677

Eliz: dau. of Tho: Thornton de Pickhill Jun. xxx  
 Mary dau. of Geo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxvj  
 Jane dau. of Henry ffothergill de Holme Nou. xxij  
 Anne dau. of Alexander Browne de Holme Nou. xxiiij  
 John son of Jo: Smorwhayte de Roxby Nou. xv  
 Dorothy dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Raper de Synderby Dec. xx  
 Dorothy dau. Geo. Richmond de Roxby Jan. xvij

## 1678

Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Williā Willye de Holme Apr. xj  
 James son of Jo: Brown de Roxby Apr. 14  
 Marc son of ffrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvij  
 Eliz: dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Hauxwell de Holme Apr. xxvij  
 Alice dau. of Xtopher Goodman Jun. ij  
 Anne dau. of Hugh Prest Aug. iij  
 Mary dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Henry ffogergill de Holm Aug. xxx  
 Mary dau. of Geo Marshall de Synderby Sep. xxix  
 Wi<sup>t</sup> son of M<sup>r</sup> John Brown de Holme Oct. iij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Dunnig de Roxby Jan. ix  
 Mary dau. of Rich: Abbey de Swaynby Jan. xxij  
 John son of Raiph Prest de Pickhill feb. xxij  
 John son of Alexander Browne y<sup>e</sup> [sic] Holme Mar. xj

## 1679

Xtopher son of Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Mar. xxix

## BAPTISMS.

A Register for y<sup>e</sup> yeare of or L<sup>d</sup> 1679

Margarett dau. of Tho: Prest of Swayneby Apr.  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Lacey de Holme Apr.  
 Henry son of Henry Cook de Synderby May  
 Simon son of Simon Lumley de Holme May xv  
 Williā son of Williā Coverdale de Roxby Jun. iij  
 Anne dau. of Tho: Raper de Roxby Jun. xxij  
 ane dau. of Geo: Wells de Aynderby Jul. xxvj

Anne dau. of Francis Walker of Synderby Oct. xij  
 William son of James Key of Pickhall Nov. ij  
 Elizab: dau. of Ja: Raper of Synderby Nov. xxij  
 Jo: son of Xtopher ffulbourn of Synderby Dec. xiiij  
 Raynald son of Geo: Newstead Pickhall Dec. xxij  
 Thomas son of Edward Brown de Pickhill alias Cowton Jan. viij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Trosdell de Holme Jan. xv  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby Mar. xvij

1680

Eliz: dau. of John Smorwhaite de Roxby Jul. ij  
 WiHi son of Williā Raper de Synderby Jul.  
 Tho: son of M<sup>r</sup> ffothergill of Holme Aug.  
 Metcalf fe son of M<sup>r</sup> Reynold Grahme de Pickhill Aug. x . . .  
 Williā son of Williā Willy de Holme Aug. xx  
 Margarett dau. of Ralph Grang de Synderby Aug. xxix  
 Ambrose & John gemelli de WiH Prest de Roxby Sep. xix  
 WiHi son of Railph Prest de Roxby Oct. xxix  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pickhill Nov. xvij  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Williā Coverdayle de Roxby Nov. xx  
 Robert son of Xtopher ffulbourn de Synderby Jan.  
 Rich: son of Tho: Prest de Swaynby Feb. v  
 Mary dau. of Williā Lupton de Synderby Feb. x  
 John son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Mar. primo die i  
 John son of James Rowly de Synderby Mar. xxiiij

1681

Williā son of John Raper de Synderby Apr. xij  
 Isabell dau. of ffrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvj  
 John son of Geo: Richmond de Roxby May xiiij  
 Thomas son of Edward Brown de Pickhill Hill May xv  
 Xtopher son of Williā Hauxwell de Holme May xxiiij  
 Jane dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme Jul. xvj  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Tyreman de Synderby Oct. xxxj  
 Tho: son of Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Nov. xix  
 [Ri]ch: son of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Browne de Holme Dec. xxvj  
 [El]iz: dau. of Xtopher Dunning Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 [Jan]e dau. of Roger Martin Jan. iiiij  
 . . . . . dau. of Simon Hill de Holme Jan. vij  
 . . . . . dau. of Raiph Granger de Synderby Jan. xx  
 . . . . . dau. of Alexander Brown de How feeb. vj

1682

[ ] & Geo: gemini de Geo: Wells of Synderby Apr.  
 . . . . . son of Williā Hutton de Nesse Apr.  
 . . . haell son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Apr.  
 . . . . . son of James Key de Pickhill May xxv  
 [Ma]ry dau. of Reynald Grahme Esq<sup>r</sup> de Pickhill Hill May xxx  
 John son of WiH Sober de Pickill Jul. xxvij  
 WiH son of WiH Prest de Pickill Oct.  
 John son of John Heavisids Oct. xxiv  
 Elizabeth dau. of Hen: Fothergill of Holme Sep. 28  
 WiHm son of WiHm Trowsdale of Holme Oct. 18

- Elizabeth dau. of Wilm Willey of Holme Oct. 28  
 Eliz: dau. of Jo: Marshall of Ainderby Oct. 29  
 Alice dau. of Jo: Smorthwate of Roaksby Dec. 17  
 Ellen dau. of George Newstead of Pickhall Jan. 4  
 Williā son of Williā Kirkland of Swānby feb. xxj  
 Elizabeth dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Tindall Mar. viii  
 Jane dau. of Edward Browne de Pickhill Hill Mar. xv  
 Anthony son of ffrancis Walker de Synderby Mar. xxj  
 1683  
 Elizabeth dau. of James Routh de Synderby Apr. iij  
 Anne dau. of Wilm Grange of Synderby May ij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Geo: Leigh of Holme May 3  
 Richard son of Ranald Grahme of Pickhall Esq<sup>r</sup> June 4  
 Margaret dau. of Wilm Lumley of How Sep. i  
 Judith dau. of Wilm Prest of Roxby Nov. ....  
 Wilm son of Jo: Tompson of Roxby Nov. ....  
 Mary dau. of Wilm Hutton of Ness Nov. ....  
 Francis son of Fran: Firby of Swainby Nov. ....  
 Anne dau. of Fran: Firby of Swainby Nov. ....  
 Mary dau. of Edw: Toase of Roacksby Dec. ....  
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest of Roacksby Dec. ....  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Prest of Swainby Jan. ....  
 1684  
 Ann dau. of Xtopher Dunning of Roacksby Jun. ....  
 [ ]beth dau. of Wilm Raper of How Jul. ....  
 .... dau. of Henry Fothergill of Holme ....  
 .... dau. of Wil Kirkland of Swānby ....  
 .... son of Alexander Browne de How Dec. ....  
 .... dau. of Jo: Browne of Holme gener: Dec. ....  
 .... dau. of Williā Willy de Holme Jan. ....  
 .... dau. of Geo: Richmond of Roxby Jan. ....  
 .... of Jo: Heaviside de Pickhill feb. ....  
 .... son of Edward Brown of Pickhill Mar. ye ....  
 1685  
 .... orge son of Geo: Lee of Holme May xj  
 Geo: son of James Key de Pickhill Jul. v  
 Dorothy dau. of John Marshall de Aynderby Jul. ....  
 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Thornton de How Aug. ....  
 James son of Tho: Thornton de Pickhill Sep. ....  
 Wilhi son of Williā Haxwell de Holme Sep. ....  
 Edward son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willy de Holme Sep. ....  
 Anne dau. of Williā Prest de Pickhill Oct. ....  
 Tho: son of Tho: West de Holme Oct. ....  
 Leonard son of Simon Hunter de Synderby Oct. ....  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Trosdall de Holme Nov. x  
 Henry son of Henry ffothergill de Holme Nov. ....  
 Eliz: & Margarett gemini de Richard abbat de Swānby Dec. ....  
 Ellen dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Dec. ....  
 Ellen dau. of Williā Granger de Synderby feb. ....  
 Jane dau. of James Routh of Synderby Mar. ....

1686

- Jane dau. of Mr Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Apr. ....  
 Geo: son of Geo: Newstead of Pickhill Jun. ....  
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Prest of Swānby Jun. ....  
 Thomas son of Williā Kirkland of Swānby Aug. ....  
 Elizabeth dau. of Edward ffirbanck of Nesse Sep. ....  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Abbat of Synderby Sep. ....  
 John son of Williā Raper de How Dec. ....  
 Anne dau. of John Thompson de Roxby Dec. ....  
 Mary dau. of Edward Brown de Pickhill Jan. ....  
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme ....  
 Eliz: dau. of Williā Almgill de Nesse ....  
 Robert son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill ....  
 John son of Williā Thompson de Roxby ....  
 Tho: son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby ....  
 Hugh son of hugh Prest de Roxby ....

1687

- Margarett dau. of Jo: Marshall de ....  
 Dorothy dau. of Jo: Wells de Aynd ....  
 Williā son of Williā Grange de Roxby ....  
 George son of Williā Willye de Ho ....  
 Jane dau. of George Pal ....  
 Tho: son of Williā Walker de ....  
 John son of Mr Jo: Browne ....  
 Jane dau. of Jo: ....  
 John son of Henry ffothergill ....  
 .... William Prest de Roxby Sep. ....  
 .... Tho: Chapman de Roxby Nov. ....  
 .... dayle de Roxby Jan. ....  
 .... of WiHi Key de Roxby Jan. ....  
 .... of John Tyndall de Roxby feeb. ....  
 .... dau. of Williā Prest de Pickhill Mar. pr ...

1688

- .... liiā son of Xtopher Dayle de How Apr. pr ...  
 .... liā son of Margarett Dagget de Roxby Apr. ....  
 .... ary dau. of Edward ffirbank de Nesse May 23  
 .... Daggett dau. of Williā Daggett de Roxby Jun. x  
 .... liā son of Williā Thompson de Roxby Jul. xxij  
 .... son of Williā Granger de Roxby Aug. xxvj  
 .... son of Simon Hunter de Holme Sep. v  
 .... dau. of Williā Hildreth de Synderby Sep. xvij  
 .... son of Williā Walker de Pickhill Oct. vij  
 .... of Geo: Lee de Holme Nov. iiiij  
 .... dau. of ffrancis ffirby de Swānby Nov. xxj  
 .... rt son of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill Dec. vij  
 .... hn son of Williā Granger of Synderby Dec. xxij  
 .... argaret dau. of Edward Blackbourne de Nesse Jan. 23  
 .... beth dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme feeb. 2d  
 .... dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Mar. xvij  
 .... dau. of Williā Wigglesworth de Synderby Mar. xvij  
 .... as son of Williā Almgill Mar. xxij

## 1689

- ..... dau. of Edward Brown de Pickhill Apr. xj  
 ..... son of Edward Tose May xxx  
 ..... dau. of Williā Raper de How Aug. xvij  
 ..... dau. of Williā Willy de Holme Sep. vij  
 ..... son of Jo: Marshall de Holme Sep. xij  
 ..... n of Henry Raper de Aynderby Oct. xiiij  
 Margarett dau. of Williā Trosdall Oct. xxxj  
 ..... dau. of Mr Brown junior de Holme Jan. v  
 ..... n of Xtopher Dayle de How feb. vij  
 ..... ughter of Edward Blackbourne de Nesse feb. xxv  
 ..... n of Mr Tyndall de Roxby Mar. primo die  
 ..... Thompson de Pickhill Mar. vi

## 1690

*About fourteen entries follow, in which dates only are written, the names of those baptized being torn out.]*

## 1691

- ..... ter of Antony Almgill de Holme Mar. ....  
 .... n son of Simon Hunter de Synderby Mar. x ...  
 .... ā son of Williā Mawson of Roxby May ix  
 .. z: dau. of Jo: Trosdall of Holme May xj  
 .... rd son of Edward Tose of Roxby May xx  
 . entry son of Williā Grainger de Synderby Jun. xij  
 Mary dau. of Richard ffrank de Pickhill Jun. xij  
 Henry son of Williā Westland de Roxby Aug. xx  
 Williā son of Williā Daggett junior de Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> v  
 Michaell son of Williā Thompson de Roxby 8<sup>ber</sup> vij  
 Williā son of Tho: ffall de Aynderby 8<sup>ber</sup> ix & died ye same day  
 Tho: son of Tho: Chapman de Roxby 8<sup>ber</sup> x  
 o: son of Thomas Lee of How 8<sup>ber</sup> ....  
 francis son of ffrancis ffirby de Swaynby 8<sup>ber</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Michaell Walker de Pickhill Dec. vj  
 Williā son of Williā Wriglesworth de Synderby Dec. xxiiij  
 Thomas son of Mr Jo: Brown jun<sup>r</sup> de Holme Jan. xj  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Lee de Holme Jan. xvij  
 Vinifred dau. of Williā Hauxwell de Holme Mar. vi

## 1692

- Mary dau. of Jo: Thompson de Pickhill Oct. xij  
 John son of Mr Willy of Holme Nov. v  
 John son of Thomas ffenick de How Nov. xiiij  
 Ann dau. of Thomas Prest de Swānby Nov. xix  
 Williā son of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Dec. xvij  
 Ciceley dau. of John Hurwood de How Jan. v  
 John son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill Mar. v  
 Williā son of Williā Chaunter de Roxby W.C. Mar. viij  
 John son of John Raper of Pickhill Mar. xij

## 1693

- Anne dau. of John Trosdall de Holme Mar. xxvij  
 John son of John Gray of Roxby Apr. vij  
 Williā son of Williā Granger de Pickhill Apr. xxvij

Mary dau. of Mr Raper de How May xvij  
 Rich: son of Williā Prest de Pickhill Jun. vj  
 Isabell dau. of Williā Trosdall de Holme Jun. xvij  
 Henry son of M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Tyndall de Roxby Jun. xxvj  
 Michaell son of Thomas Thornton de Pickhill Jul. xvj  
 Isabell dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme Aug. xx  
 Michaell Walker son of Michaell Walker de Pickhill 7<sup>ber</sup> xvij  
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Bell de Pickhill 9<sup>ber</sup> xij  
 Mary dau. of Williā Mauson de Roxby 9<sup>ber</sup> xix  
 Robert son of Tho: Bell de Roxby ffeb. 1<sup>st</sup>

1694

Jane dau. of M<sup>r</sup> Dicon de Roxby ffeb. xvij  
 . . orithy dau. of Williā Westland Apr. xij  
 . . bert son of Robert Kirby de Swainby May xxij  
 . . . . . dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme Aug. x  
 . . . . . son of Thomas Moore de Synderby Aug. xix  
 . . . . . rd son of Williā Daggett de Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> xxvij  
 . . . iah son of Henry Shaw de Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup>  
 . . . . . son of Henry Raper de Aynderby Dec. xvij  
 . . . . . son of Tho: Lee de How Jan. ....  
 . . . . . dau. of Jo: Hurwood de How ffeb. ....  
 . . . . . n of Jo: Briggs de Roxby ffeb. ....  
 . . . . . ghter of Williā Wriglsworth de Synderby Mar. ....

1695

. . . . . ter of Thomas ffenick de How Mar. ....  
 . . . . . of M<sup>r</sup> Willy de Holme Apr. ....  
 . . . . . ughter of Xtopher Dale de How May xv  
 . . . . . John Cumin de Roxby ....  
 . . . . . dau. of Thomas Chapman of Roxby Jul. ....  
 . . ne dau. of M<sup>r</sup> ffothergill de Holme Jul. x ..  
 . . hard son of Anthony Almgill de Holme Oct. vj  
 . . ary dau. of Williā Key de Roxby Oct. vj  
 ffrances dau. of Michaell Walker de Pickhill Oct. x  
 . . ely dau. of Thomas Prest de Roxby Oct. xij  
 . . ly dau. of Thomas ffall de Aynderby Oct. xxxj  
 Xtopher son of Edward Tose de Roxby Dec. xxij  
 Mary dau. of John Gray of Pickhill ffeb. v  
 Ann dau. of Wihi Loftus de Holme ffeb. xij

1696

. . ho: son of John Raper de Pickhill Mar. xxvj  
 Tho: son of Williā Chaunder de Roxby May xvij  
 John son of Thomas Bell de Rocksby Jun. 14  
 Eliz: dau. of Isaac Wade de Aynderby Jun. xx  
 Xtopher son of M<sup>r</sup> Dicon de Roxby Jul. xvij  
 Robert son of Robert Kirkby of Swainby Aug. xix  
 Richard son of Richard Baxtor of Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> vj  
 Ann dau. of Richard Prest de Synderby 7<sup>br</sup> xxvij  
 Williā son of Hugh Prest de Roxby 9<sup>br</sup> iiiij  
 John son of John Thompson de Pickhill 9<sup>br</sup> xj  
 Williā son of John Briggs de Roxby 9<sup>br</sup> xvij

Xtopher son of Xtopher Bell de Pickhill 9<sup>br</sup> xxix

William son of Xtopher Dale of How Des. x4

Ellyzabeth dau. of William Morlly de Nesse Jan. xxij

William son of James Cliffor A'nderby feb. xx

1697

Ann dau. of Thomas Prist Apr. xvij

Ellizabah dau. of William Dagget Apr. xxj

Ann dau. of William Lupton May 2

Margrett dau. of Williā Granger Jun. ij

Mary dau. of Anthony Almgill de Holme Aug. xv

Anne dau. of Richard ffrank de Pickhill Aug. xxij

Robart son of henre Sho Synderby Sep. xxv

John son of John Cumin of Roxby Oct. 10

gorge son of William dagget of Roxby Oct. xxxj

gorg son of Christopher Dalle of how Nov. x

Mary dau. of Robert Kerby Des. ....

The son of gorg Whit of Pickall born & dyed unbaptiz'd Jenewa . . .

Thomas son of Mikhall Wallker Jenewea . . .

Elazbell dau. of John horwod how babtised Jeneve . . .

Jan dau. of Thomas lley how babtiesed Jenev . . .

Catron dau. of John gra de Pickhall Babtised Ma . . .

1698

. . illiam the son of Thomas Prest baptizd . . .

. . nry son of Henry Raper of A'nderby Bapt . . .

. . . . . son of Thomas Fall of Aynderby bapt. Ju . . .

John the son of William Chanler of Roxby Jul. 31

Ann dau. of Thomas Fenwick of How Aug. 14

William ye son of George Pearson Aug. 21

Hugh ye son of Richard Prest of Holm Oct. 13

William son of Miriam Scoop Illegitimate born at Ainderby & baptizd

Oct. 15

Beatrice the dau. of Michaell Aumgill of Pickhall Nov. 7

Katherine dau. of John Raper of Pickhall Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>

George the son of William Mawson of Roxby Dec. 28

Mary the dau. of George White of Roxby Dec. 28

John the son of James Clifford of Aynderby Jan. 10

William ye son of Will<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Pickhall Feb. ye 26<sup>th</sup>

John the son of Chr. Dickon of Roxby Mar. ye 8<sup>th</sup>

1699

Margaret ye dau. of John Cumming of Roxby May the 14<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth ye dau. of John Briggs of Roxby June 14

Visitation June 26<sup>th</sup>

James the son of Chr: Bell of Pickhall Aug. ye 6<sup>th</sup>

Henry the son of Henry Pearson of Pickhall Aug. ye 13<sup>th</sup>

Mary the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Morley of Roxby Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Anthony Almgill of Holm Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>

John son of Rich: Baxter of Holm Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>

Richard son of Rich: Frank of Pickhall Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>

Ann dau. of John Hurwood of How Feb. ult.

Jane dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Mar. 17<sup>th</sup>

## Visitation May 29 1700

Ann dau. of Geo: Pearson of Roxby May 5  
 William son of Michael Walker of Pickhall May 10  
 William son of Ann Dagget of Roxby Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Mr Jo: Brown junr de Holm Jul. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Tho: Walker de Ness Aug. 18  
 William son of Will<sup>m</sup> Loftas of Holm Dec. 4  
 John son of Thomas Dale of Sinderby Jan. 4  
 James son of Thomas Lee of How Jan. 23  
 Tho: son of Thomas Prest of Roxby Feb. 9  
 Jane dau. of Tho: Fall of Ainderby Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Geo: White of Roxby Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau: of Rich: Thornton of Roxby Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>

## 1701

William son of Tho: Fenwick of How Mar. 27  
 James son of James Clifford of Ainderby Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Raper of Pickhall May 8  
 Easter dau. of Hen: Shaw of Sinderby May . . . .  
 Henry son of Will<sup>m</sup> Mawson of Roxby June 1<sup>st</sup>

Visitation July 2<sup>d</sup> 1701

Jane the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Pickhall Aug. 3<sup>1</sup>  
 Thomas son of John Cu<sup>m</sup>ing of Roxby Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony son of John Ingleton of Holm Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane ye<sup>e</sup> dau. of Mr Jo: Brown junr of Holm Mar. 1  
 Francis the son of Rich: Baxter of Pickhall Mar. 15

## 1702

Francis the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Morley of Roxby Apr. 9  
 Ellen dau. of Chr: Goodman Apr. 14  
 John son of William Burnett of Roxby Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>

## Visitation May 6 1702

Anthony son of John Hurwood of How May 7<sup>th</sup>  
 James the son of Ed: Tose of Roxby Jun. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby Jun. ult.  
 Ann ye<sup>e</sup> dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Jul. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John the son of Anthony Almgill of Holm Jul. 26  
 Mary the dau. of John Briggs of Roxby Aug. 16  
 Philip son of Philip Thornton of Holm Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann the dau. of Thomas Daile of Sinderby Sep. 13  
 Ann ye<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho: Walker of Nesse Mar. 19

## 1703

Samuel the son of Isaac Wade of Aynderby Apr. 15  
 Mary the dau. of John Ingleton of Holm Jul. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Sep. 11  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: White of Roxby Nov. 21  
 Tho: son of Tho: Daile of Sinderby Nov. 28  
 Geo: son of Philip Thornton of Holm Dec. 12  
 Christopher son of John Watson of How Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Simpson bastard child of Ann Dagget of Roxby Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Hutton of Nesse Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Philip ye<sup>e</sup> bastard child of Ann Dennis of Aynderby Mar. 8<sup>th</sup>

## 1704

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Curry of How Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of Christopher Dickon of Swainby Sep. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Pickhall Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Ellen dau. of John Hurwood of How Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Thornton of Roxby Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

## 1705

Ann dau. of Isaac Wade of Ainderby Mar. 31  
 John son of John Briggs of Roxby Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Raper of Sinderby Mar. 19 1704 [sic]  
 Ann dau. of Tho: Chapman of Roxby Apr. 15  
 Richard son of Richard Cowley of Sinderby May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William ye bastard child of Will<sup>m</sup> Smyth & Mary Almgill Jun. 27  
 George son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Jun. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Richard Frank of Pickhall Jul. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ellen dau. of James Kaye of Pickhall Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Anthony Almgill of Holm Oct. ....  
 Katherine dau. of Thomas Dale of Sinderby Oct. 7  
 Jane dau. of John Cooke of Pickhall Nov. 2  
 Anthony son of John Ingleton of Holm Dec. 2  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Philip Thornton of Holm Feb. 6  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Watson of How Feb. 8  
 Geo: son of George Pearson of Roxby Mar. 10<sup>th</sup>

## 1706

Christopher son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hutton of Pickhall Apr. 24  
 Ellen bastard child of Grace Carter & Simon Kaye of Swainby Jul. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret bastard child of Dorothy Veepon of Pickhall Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Sutton bastard child of Ellen Cliveron alias Doby & Hen: Raper of Aynderby Aug. ....  
 Bartholomew son of Thomas Prest of Roxby Aug. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Geo: White of Roxby Sep. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Robert Stockden of Holm Sep. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Margery the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Walburn of Ainderby Nov. 9  
 Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Curry of How Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Richard Cowley of Sinderby Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John ye bastard child of Alice Goodman of Roxby & Jo: Heslam of Hutton fe. ....  
 Ann ye dau. of James Clifford of Aynderby Mar. 12

## 1707

Will<sup>m</sup> the son of Richard Baxter of Pickhall Mar. 30  
 Francis the son of Francis Walker of Holm Mar. 30  
 John & Ann gemelli children of Christopher Dale of Pickhall Apr. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> Daggett of Roxby Jun. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard ye son of Thomas Lee of How Jul. ye 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John the son of Geo: White of Roxby Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of James Kay of Pickhall Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane ye dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the dau. of Tho: Dale of Sinderby Feb. 23  
 Ann the dau. of Humphrey Pibus of Swainby Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>

1708

- Mary the dau. of Philip Thornton of Holm Apr. 8  
 Ralph the son of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard ye son of Thomas Walker of Nesse May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John ye son of Michael Walker of Pickhall Jun. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Miriam ye dau. of Tho: Fall of Ainderby Jun. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the dau. of Rich: Prest of Holm Jun. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary the dau. of Tho: Curry of How Jul. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane the dau. of John Watson of How Sep. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Christopher Firbank of Holm Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Margrett the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Walburn of Aynderby Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Will<sup>m</sup> Challoner of Pickhall Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William the son of Ellen Hutton of Pickhall Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Burnett of Roxby Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

Anno 1709

- Ann ye dau. of Ed: Tose of Roxby May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the dau. of Ed: Sadler of Pickhall Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 .... othy the dau. of Rich: Cowley of Sinderby Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 .... the dau. of Eliz: Daggett of Roxby Sep. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 .... rose the son of Hugh Prest of Roxby Sep. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 .... the son of Thomas Brockhill of Holm Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 .... of George White of Roxby Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>

Anno 1710

- Mary the doter of Christofar firbank of Holm Sep. 24  
 Mary the doter of Christefar dale of Pickall Oct. 5  
 John the Son of Christopher Dale of Pickhall April 15<sup>th</sup> 1707: Because  
 of neglect here inserted  
 James the svn of James Cay of Pickall Oct. 8  
 Ralfe the svn of felap thronton of Holm Oct. 15  
 Thomas the svn of felap thronton of Holm the 15 . . .

1711

- Apr. William son of John Peckett of Roxby wright  
 May 26 John son of John Raper of Synderby  
 Jun. 15<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of William Prest parish clerk  
 24<sup>th</sup> Margaret dau. of William Curry of Howe husband labourer  
 Jul. 8<sup>th</sup> John son of Richard Thornton of Rokesby weaver  
 19<sup>th</sup> Solomon son of William Simison of Pickhall  
 29<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of Francis Walker of Synderby  
 Sep. 7<sup>th</sup> Eliz: dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme rope maker  
 Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Mary the dau. of Richard Baxter of Pickhall  
 7<sup>th</sup> William the son of John Harrison of Rokesby  
 21<sup>st</sup> William son of William Raper of Holme  
 Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> William son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall  
 .... th Dorothy the dau. of Mr John Watson of Howe  
 .... Mary dau. of William Thomson of Pickhall  
 Jan. . . . William son of William Walker of Pickhall  
 3<sup>th</sup> Timothy the bastard son of Anne Dagget, fathered upon  
 William Wa . . . 1712  
 Apr. 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Morrell of Synderby  
 27 Elizabeth dau. of John Cumming of Roxby

- Jul. 6 Francis son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall  
 Aug. 8 John son of John Harrison of Ainderby  
 Sep. 21 George son of James Clifford of Ainderby  
     24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Mosie of Ness  
 Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme  
 Jan. 25<sup>th</sup> Jane dau. of Christopher Abbat of Synderby  
 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> George son of Edward Toes of Roxby  
 Mar. 5<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of William Simison of Roxby

1713

- Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> William son of William Prest of Roxby  
 May 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Rider of Synderby  
 Jul. 26 Christopher son of William Walker of Pickhall  
 Aug. 6 William son of Ralph Granger of Synderby smith  
     13 Margaret dau. of John Cook of Swainby  
 Sep. . . . Margaret dau. of Philip Thornton of Holme  
 Oct. . . . Miriam dau. of Geo: White of Roxby  
 Nov. . . William son of John Sober of Pickhall  
 Dec. . . . Eliz: dau. of William Prest parish clark  
     \*Christopher son of Christopher Dale how Baptiz. . . .  
 Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of William Dail of Howe  
     31<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth the bastard child of Ann                   of Swainby  
 Mar. 20<sup>th</sup> Solomon son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Baxter of Pickhall  
     21<sup>st</sup> Matthias son of William Thomson of Pickhall taylor

1714

- Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> George son of James Kay of Pickhall smith  
     5<sup>th</sup> Eliz: dau. of Mr John Watson of Howe  
     7<sup>th</sup> W<sup>m</sup> son of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Dagget senior of Roxby  
     24<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall  
     25<sup>th</sup> Esther dau. of Hugh Prest of Roxby  
 May 12<sup>th</sup> John son of John Kay of Marrick Abbay (his wife in her  
                  journey to see her mother being delivered at Rich<sup>d</sup>  
                  Frank's before her expected time)  
 Jun. 14<sup>th</sup> Dorothy dau. of Christopher Dail of Pickhall  
 Sep. . . . Eliz: dau. of John Harrison of Pickhall  
 Oct. 27 William son of John Harrison of Synderby  
     . . . Robert son of W<sup>m</sup> Prest younger of Pickhall  
 Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of James Clifford of Ainderby  
 Mar. . . . Mary the dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holm  
     3 Jane the dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Curry of Howe

1715

- Apr. 6<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of Tho: Morrell of Synderby  
     24<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Rider of Synderby  
     26 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Simison of Pickhall  
 Jul. 24 Ann dau. of William Sweeton of Roxby  
 Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> John son of Henry Raper of Ainderby  
 Jan. 8<sup>th</sup> John son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall  
     27<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of Mr William Daggett senior  
 Feb. 10<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Fall of Ainderby

\* This entry occurs among the marriages of this year.

Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> Francis son of Francis Firby of Swainby  
 Mar. 21<sup>st</sup> Isabel dau. of William Dail of Howe

1716

Apr. 2<sup>d</sup> . . . . . son of John Cook of Swainby  
 Jul. 11<sup>th</sup> William son of Anthony Wood of Roxby  
     15<sup>th</sup> John son of William Thomson of Roxby  
 Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> Eliz: dau. of Christopher Firbank of Holm  
     26<sup>th</sup> William son of Philip Thornton of Holm  
 Sep. 13<sup>th</sup> Ambrose son of William Prest junior of Pickhall  
 Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of Christopher Abbat of Synderby  
 Dec. 22<sup>d</sup> Alice dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Pybus of Holm  
 Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Mr John Watson of Howe  
     15<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Thomas Prest of Roxby taylor  
 Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Chapman junior of Roxby  
     23<sup>d</sup> John son of Francis Firby of Swainby

1717

Apr. 13<sup>th</sup> Ann dau. of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall  
     18<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth dau. of William Daggett senior of Roxby  
 Jul. 14 Anne dau. of Thomas Kirkland of Swainby  
 Nov. 18 William the son of Edward Willie of Holme

1718

? feeb. ye 14<sup>th</sup> Edward son of Anthony Wood  
     16<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Prest Roxby  
     19<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of James Kay Pickhall  
     25<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Thomas Butterfield Pickhall  
     23<sup>d</sup> Jane dau. of William Prest in Pickhall  
 May 29<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of Hugh Prest junior Pickha . . .  
     30 Dorothy dau. of Tho: Walker Ness  
     1<sup>o</sup> Mary dau. of John Stephenson  
 Jun. 14 William son of Thomas Morrell Synderby  
     26 Katherine dau. of John Holdsworth  
 Aug. 30 Peter son of W<sup>m</sup> Simonson Pickhall  
 Sep. 25 Mary dau of Mr Adrian Vanrout  
 Nov. 14 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Dagget junior Roxby  
     21 Jane dau. of George White Roxby

1718 [? 1719]

Feb. 23 Thomas the son of Tho: Kirtlan Swainby  
 Oct. . . . George the son of Edward Welle [? for Willy] of Holm . . .  
 Anno 1719

. . . ary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest Oct. ye 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Adrian Vankeroth Nov. ye 6  
 . . . nne dau. of Tho: Rider of Synderby xber ye 13  
 John son of Anne Tessy of Swainby Dec. ye 13  
 Edward son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Sadler of Pickall Dec. ye 20  
 Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Kilton of Roxby Jan. ye 12  
 Anne dau. of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby feeb. ye 3  
 Eliz: dau. of Hugh Prest of Pickall feeb. ye 20  
 Eliz: dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowley of Synderby feeb. ye 19  
 Eliz: dau. of Chr: Browne of Holme feeb. ye 24  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho: Chapman jun. of Roxby feeb. ye 25

Anthony son of Antho: Wood of Roxby feeb. ye 27  
 George W<sup>m</sup> son of George Howard of Pickall Mar. ye 23

1720

Bartholomew son of Tho: Harrison of Roxby Mar. ye 30  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prust clark of Pickall Jun. ye 8  
 Christopher son of Chr: ffurbank of Holme Jun. ye 12  
 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> ffrank of Pickall Aug. ye 19  
 Alice dau. of Mr Jo: Watson of How Sep. ye 27  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Daggitt jun. of Roxby Oct. ye 15  
 fran: son of W<sup>m</sup> Dale of How Nov. ye 20

1721

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Pearson of Roxby May ye 20  
 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Simonson of Roxby May ye 20  
 Jane dau. of Grace Andrew of Swainby May ye 25  
 Eliz: dau. of Peter Simonson of Swainby Jun. ye 3  
 Dorothy dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Joblin of Roxby Jul. ye 20  
 Anne dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Oddy of Swainby Jul. ye 30  
 Anne dau. of John Holdsworth of Pickall Aug. 27  
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Chapman sen<sup>r</sup> of Roxby Sep. 7  
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Kirtland of Swainby Oct. 14  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Bell of Roxby Oct. 14  
 Margrett dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgill of Synderby Oct. 22  
 Jane dau. of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby Nov. 17  
 Will: the son of Will: Prest of Roxby feb. 8

## 1722 CHRISENES

Katherine doter of John Feñeck of hoow Mar. 25  
 Anno Domini 1722

John son of Rich: Coollay de Senderby Apr. ye 2  
 May 16 Edward son of William Prest of Pickal  
 19 Anne dau. of Christopher Duffield of Ainderby  
 27 Adrian son of Adrian Van Ruth  
 Jul. 25 Thomas son of Thomas Kilvington of Pickhal  
 Nov. ye 10 Graham son of Richard Frank of Pickhal  
 Jan. ye 20 Mary dau. of William Prest of Pickhal  
 Feb. ye 23 Edward son of John Watson of Howe  
 Mar. ye 9<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Trowsdale of Holme

Anno Domini 1723 Anno Dommini

Mar. 25 Peter son of Peter Simondson of Swainby  
 30 Elizabeth dau. of Anthony Wood of Roxby  
 May ye 3<sup>d</sup> Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Dagget jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby  
 4 Francis son of Francis Bell of Roxby  
 25 Richard son of Tho: Chapman jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby  
 Jun. ye 6. Hugh son of W<sup>m</sup> Pearson of Pickhall  
 15 Hellen dau. of John Bell of Roxby  
 . . . mbr ye 15<sup>th</sup> Christopher son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jobling of Roxby  
 Nov. 25 Anne dau. of William Daile of How  
 Dec. 21 George son of George Squire of Synderby  
 26 Ruth dau. of Henry Brough of Pickhall  
 Feb. 5 Mary & Dorothy daughters of Thomas Harrison of Roxby  
 . . . rch 21 Mary dau. of William Pickersgill of Synderby

1724

- [Ma]y ye 8 Anne dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest clark of Pickhall  
 10 Thomas son of Tho: Brockell of Holm  
 29 Elizabeth dau. of George Ward of Roxby  
 .. nuary 2<sup>d</sup> Robert son of Tho: Butterfield of Roxby  
 Feb. .... Clare dau. of Tho: Cuīning jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby  
 ..... Margret dau. of Hugh Prest of Pickhall

1725

- Jun. 19 Dorothy dau. of Anthony Wood of Roxby  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 24 Bartholomew son of William Prest clark of Pickhall  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 10 Gorge y<sup>e</sup> sune of Gorge Ward of Pickall  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 10 Mary y<sup>e</sup> doter of Gorge Squire of Sinderby  
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 16 thomas the son of Richard frank of Pickall  
 Jenery 03 thomas son of Ralph Adamson of Nis

1726

- Apr. 2 Rich<sup>d</sup> Packcok of Swānby  
 Jun. y<sup>t</sup> 31 grace the dau. of willa .. hill  
 Jul. the 20 Elezabeth dau. of John Wille  
 Ogust the 14 Irene the dau. of henrey Brof  
 Oct. the 9 Elezabeth dau. arean vanrot of Roxby  
 Des. y<sup>t</sup> 29 antne y<sup>t</sup> son of Thomas Chapman of Roxby  
 Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> day Hellen dau. of John Fenwick of How  
 Feb. 14 Hellen the dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Sinderby  
 Mar. 9 Anne dau. of Thomas Johnson of Swainby  
 Mar. 18 Hugh son of George Prest of Roxby

Anno Dom. 1727

- Jul. 22 Mary the dau. of Anthony Wood  
 Sep. 9 Anne dau. of William Thompson  
 Sep. 12 Dorothy dau. of John Richmond  
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Francis Baxter  
 Oct. 15 John son of Thomas Butterfield  
 Oct. 26 Anne dau. of Lord Dagget  
 Nov. 11 Willam son of M<sup>r</sup> Vanrout  
 Nov. 15 Christopher son of James Bell  
 Jan. 2 ..... son of William Dale  
 Jan. 28 William son of George Wade  
 Feb. 20 Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> Pearson  
 Jun. 22 Mary dau. of Anthony Wood  
 Sep. 12 Dorothy dau. of John Richmond  
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of Francis Baxter  
 Oct. 15 John son of Thomas Butterfield  
 Nov. 1 William son of M<sup>r</sup> Adrian Vanrout  
 Jan. 2 ..... son of William Dale  
 Jan. 28 William son of George Wade

1728

- Oct. 26 Anne dau. of Lord Daggett  
 Nov. 15 Christopher son of James Bell  
 Feb. 20 Richard son of William Pearson  
 Sep. 14 Michael son of Michael Beckett, Sinderby  
 Oct. 6 John son of M<sup>r</sup> Henry Tindal  
 Jan. 1 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Peacock, Swainby

an. 6 Mary dau. of George Collbeck  
un. 14 Hugh son of Hugh Prest, clark

Anno Domini 1729

The Visitation was held att Richmond May 6<sup>th</sup>

Bellingham son of Reginald Graham Esq<sup>re</sup> Jun. 14, born May the 16<sup>th</sup>  
samuel son of Samuel Wade of Roxby Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>

Catherine & Margaret, twins, daughters of Richard Umpleby Aug. 17  
Anne dau. of Mr Henry Tindal Sep. 13

Isabel dau. of Thomas Chapman junior Oct. 12

Mary dau. of Thomas Amghill Jan. 3

Thomas son of Henry Brugh Jan. 11

John son of Thomas Wass Jan. 24

1730

Frances dau. of Sir Reginald Graham Apr. 11

The Visitation was held this year at Richmond Apr. 28. Mr Christopher  
Watson of How, and Christopher Hutton of Pickhall, chosen  
Churchwardens for this year

Thomas son of John Daggett Jun. 12<sup>th</sup>

Anthony son of George Squire Oct. 31

Mary dau. of Richard Frank Dec. 4

Alice dau. of George Couldbeck Dec. 28

Anne dau. of Matthew Dobbie Jan. 7

John & Isabel, twins, children of Thomas Chapman junior Jan. 8

Anne dau. of George Waid Jan. 24

William son of John Fenwick of How Feb. 3

Thomas son of Richard Peacock Feb. 15

Mary dau. of Richard Bruce Feb. 18

James son of James Bell Feb. 28

1731

William son of Wm Dickson of How Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>

William son of Richard Bowman Apr. 10

William son of Philip Thornton junior Apr. 21

Christopher son of Wm Daggit feb. 27

Sam son of Isaac Wade

[These last two entries, though dated 1731, are found elsewhere  
following the burials of 1721]

Elizabeth dau. of John Granger Apr. 21

Jane dau. of Christopher Hutton May 3<sup>d</sup>

Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield May 6

The Visitation was held this year at Richmond May 18. Mr Christopher  
Wilson of A'nderby, & Mr William Daggett, alias Major, were  
chosen Churchwardens, good men & true

Thomas son of Mr Henry Tindale of Roxby May 19

George son of George Pearson May 28

Anne & Eleanor, twins, daughters of Samuel Wade Aug. 28

Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brugh Sep. 9<sup>th</sup>

Robert son of Mr Christopher Wilson Nov. 3

Mary dau. of George Prest Nov. 13

Elizabeth dau. of John Thornton Jan. 26

Thomas son of William Clark Feb. 21

William son of William Pearson Feb. 23

1732

- William son of Hugh Prest Apr. 12  
 The Visitation was held this year at Richmond May 11<sup>th</sup>. William Rapper of Sinderby, & Ralph Adamson of Ness, chosen Churchwardens  
 Thomas son of Thomas Cumming Clark May 27  
 Margaret dau. of Wm Dickson of How Sep. 28  
 Anne dau. of Stephen Bawel Sep. 15  
 Robert son of Thomas Johnson Sep. 28  
 Jane dau. of Richard Peacock Oct. 3  
 Ralph son of Ralph Granger junior Oct. 25  
 John son of Robert Dixon Nov. 13

[Entered out of place above under year 1730]

- John son of Richard Bowman Nov. 22  
 Elizabeth dau. of William Rawling Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ralph son of Ralph Adamson Jan. 19  
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Parker Feb. 10

1733

- Dorothy dau. of George Colbeck Apr. 5  
 Richard son of William Baxter Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield Apr. 8  
 John son of Henry Brugh May 20  
 Elizabeth dau. of William Thompson Jun. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 The Visitation was held this year at Richmond by the Right Reverend Father in God, Dr. Samuel Peplow, Bishop of Chester, the day of July. William Rapper of Sinderby & Ralph Adamson Ness were re-chosen Churchwardens  
 Mary dau. of John Fenwick of How Jul. 9  
 Richard son of Richard Umpleby in Pickhall Jul. 29  
 Helen dau. of Christopher Hutton in Pickhall Aug. 26  
 Samuel the son of Samuel Wade of Roxby Aug. 31  
 Mary dau. of Mr Christopher Wilson of A'nderby Nov. 6  
 Richard son of Thomas Sivers of Roxby Nov. 11  
 George son of George Prest of Roxby Nov. 16  
 Mary dau. of John Granger of Swainby Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Philip Thornton junior of Hoome Feb. 8  
 Mary dau. of John Thornton of Church Hill Feb. 14  
 John son of Richard Bruce of Roxby Feb. 28  
 Anthony son of Richard Amghill Mar. 24

1734

- Elizabeth dau. of Richard Cowley of Holme May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 The Visitation was held at Richmond the 14<sup>th</sup> of May. Thomas Wilkinson of Pickhall & William Rawling of Hoome were chosen Churchwardens for the ensuing year  
 John son of Richard Wade of Roxby Jun. 24  
 Margaret dau. of Ralph Adamson Ness Jul. 19  
 George son of George Pearson of Roxby Aug. 30  
 William son of George Collbeck Roxby Sep. 27  
 William son of William Raper Sinderby Oct. 24  
 William son of William Dixon of How Nov. 24  
 Hugh son of Hugh Prest of Hoome Nov. 27

Sarah dau. of William Rawling Hoome Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher son of Christopher Hutton Pickhall Feb. 10  
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Spence Mar. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Mar. 4

1735

George son of Thomas Parker Roxby Apr. 11  
 George son of Richard Peacock Swainby Apr. 26  
 Elizabeth dau. of William Clark Sinderby Apr. 28  
 William son of Samuel Wade of A'nderby Apr. 4<sup>th</sup>

The Visitation was held at Richmond ye 6<sup>th</sup> day of May Anno 1735.

At the Parish Meeting William Dale of How & Robert Toes of Swainby were chosen Churchwardens for the current year

George son of John Granger of Swainby May 23<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of William Baxter Roxby Jul. 6

Thomas son of Francis Walker Sinderby Jul. 24

Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Granger junior Sep. 28

Robert son of Robert Johnson Roxby Sep. 30

John son of John Fenwick How Oct. 8

Michael son of Francis Walker senior Oct. 17

John son of William Briggs of Roxby Oct. 22

Elizabeth dau. of William Rapper A'nderby Nov. 22

Mary dau. of John Kirby of Swainby Nov. 29

James son of James Kay smith Dec. 19

Dorothy dau. of Richard Amghill Hoome Dec. 26

Mary dau. of Doctor Wilson A'nderby Jan. 16

Stephen son of Thomas Butterfield Jan. 24

William son of William Walker Roxby Jan. 26

The Visitation was held by the Commissary at Richmond May 4<sup>th</sup>

Anno 1736. Mr Peter Kilvington and Lord Daggett were chosen Churchwardens for the current year

1736

Margaret dau. of Thomas Ward Apr. 4<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of Ralph Adamson Ness Jul. 23

Philip son of Philip Thornton Hoome Jul. 31

John son of Thomas Sivers Roxby Aug. 15

Dorothy dau. of Richard Cowley Hoome Aug. 21

Mary dau. of Thomas Dawson Aug. 29

Thomas son of John Thornton weaver Sep. 22

William son of Thomas Theakston Sep. 27

Joseph son of Thomas Walker of Ness Nov. 19

William son of Thomas Parker Roxby Nov. 23

Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Raper Sinderby Nov. 26

Ielen & Esther gemini of George Prest Roxby Nov. 28

Mary dau. of Matthew Thompson talyour Dec. 29

Mary dau. of Thomas Parker weaver Jan. 16

Stephen son of Stephen Bavel Jan. 25

Christopher son of George Colbeck wright Feb. 11

John son of George Morrell Sinderby Feb. . . .

Mary dau. of George Pearson Roxby Mar. 11<sup>th</sup>

1737

Anne dau. of Philip Dennis Apr. 6 An: 1737

John son of Richard Umpleby May 1<sup>st</sup>

Anne dau. of William Dixon May 11

The Visitation was held by the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Chester at Richmond the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of June Anno 1737. Church wardens chosen anno currente were George Simson of Sinderby & Richard Wade of Roxby

Mary dau. of James Toes of Hoome Jul. 22<sup>d</sup>

Mary dau. of Robert Johnson of Roxby Sep. 16

Anne dau. of Richard Bruce Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>

Mary dau. of Francis Walker of Sinderby Nov. 4

George son of Jonathan Rawling of Sinderby Nov. 10

Elizabeth dau. of John Raper of Hoome Nov. 16

Mary dau. of Christopher Hutton Nov. 23

William son of Hugh Prest of Hoome Dec. 27

Elizabeth dau. of John Kirby of Swainby Feb. 9

William son of William Raper of Sinderby Mar. 15

The Visitation held at Richmond Anno 1738 by the Worshipfull Commissary. The Churchwardens anno currente were M<sup>r</sup> William Raper junior of Hoome and M<sup>r</sup> William Dagget junior alias Major

1738

William son of William Raper of A'nderby Jun. 20

Dorothy dau. of James Kay of Roxby Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness Oct. 4

Mary dau. of William Baxter of Roxby Oct. 14

James son of John Parker Crabtree house Nov. 3

Jane dau. of Richard Cowley Hoome Oct. 30

Richard son of John Fryar of Pickhall Oct. 31

Margaret dau. of James Toes Jan. 22

Dorothy dau. of George Colbeck Roxby Jan. 31

Dorothy dau. of Thomas Parker Mar. 6

Anne dau. of Francis Walker junior of Sinderby Mar. 16

William son of George Prest of Roxby Mar. 24

1739

Mary dau. of George Morrel Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of Christopher Buckle Sinderby Apr. 11

John son of Ralph Thornton of Hoome Apr. 11

Richard son of Richard Wade of Roxby Apr. 17

George son of George Webster May 3<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of Matthew Thompson of Roxby May 9

Anne dau. of . . . . Parker of Crabtree House May 31

Christopher son of Ralph Granger junior Jun. 1<sup>st</sup>Mary dau. of Philip Dennis Roxby Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>

The Visitation was held at Richinond by the Worshippfull Commissary the 19<sup>th</sup> of June. New Churchwardens, M<sup>r</sup> Christopher Tindal of Roxby & William Rawling of How

Tho: son of Thomas Walker Ness Jun. 15

Tho: son of Philip Thornton Holm Jun. 27

Ann dau. of Tho: Parker Roxby Jun. 30

nomison dau. of Jane Granger Pickhall Jul. 8  
 ary dau. of William Raper Sinderby Aug. 3  
 enry son of Henry Parker: nothus Aug. 12  
 illiam son of Christopher Hunton Swainby Aug. 25  
 ohn son of George Pearson Roxby Aug. 25  
 mbrose son of Ambrose Prest Roxby Sep. 2  
 lary dau. of Tho: Sivers Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> 9  
 ne dau. of Richard Carter Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> 16  
 lary dau. of John Fenwick How Oct. 27  
 lary dau. of John Lupton Sinderby 8<sup>ber</sup> 29  
 nthony son of Richard Awmghill Holm Nov. 23  
 lice dau. of John Sivers Pickhall 9<sup>ber</sup> 28  
 lizabeth dau. of John Maltas Jan. 25  
 orge son of Robert Johnson Roxby Feb. 19

1740

illiam son of Christopher Hutton of Pickhill May 14  
 largaret dau. of William Raper of Holme Aug. 8  
 illiam son of William Prest of Pickhall Nov. 7  
 illiam son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall Jan. 3  
 obert son of Robert Frog a soldier Jan. 11  
 nne dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby Mar. 15  
 lizabeth dau. of Richard Bramby of How Mar. 21

1741

lizabeth dau. of John Frear of Pickhill Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 alph son of Ralph Adamson of Ness Apr. 29  
 lizabeth dau. of George Coldbeck of Roxby Jun. 21  
 orge son of George Kaye of Pickhill Jun. ye 28  
 nne dau. of James Kaye of Pickhill Jul. the 12  
 lizabeth dau. of Philip Dennis of Roxby Jul. the 26  
 mary dau. of John Parker of Crabtree house Jul. ye 28  
 nne dau. of James Toes of Holme Aug. the 16  
 ane dau. of Ralph Thornton of Holm 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 30<sup>th</sup>  
 atthew son of Matthew Tompson of Roxby 8<sup>ber</sup> ye 17  
 saac son of Samuel Wade of Ainderby 10<sup>ber</sup> 19  
 nne dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Sinderby 10<sup>ber</sup> 26  
 lizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 29  
 nn dau. of William Dickson of How Mar. 10<sup>th</sup>

1742

ane dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 ohn son of Philip Thornton of Holm Apr. ye 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret dau. of John Maltas of Pickhill Apr. 21  
 ohn Frear an adult person of Pickhill May 17  
 sarah dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhill May 19  
 ohn son of Thomas Siver of Roxby Jul. 4  
 Elizabeth dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Jul. 16  
 Oswald son of Hugh Prest of Holme Jul. 25  
 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Holme 7<sup>ber</sup> 8  
 ohn son of Thomas Brown of Roxby 7<sup>ber</sup> 26  
 ohn son of Richard Parker [? Barker] of Ainderby 9<sup>ber</sup> 21  
 ellin dau. of Richard Bramley of How Feb. 4

John son of John Parker of Crabtree house Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of George Kaye of Pickhill Mar. ye 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of John Toase of Swainby Mar. ye 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of John Fenwick of Howe Mar. ye 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Watson a bastard child Mar. ye 19  
 Isabel dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest of Pickhill Mar. ye 23

1743

Anne dau. of Robert Kendray of Swainby Mar. ye 26  
 Jane dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby Apr. ye 15  
 Margaret dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Apr. ye 17  
 John son of Ralph Adamson of Ness May ye 7  
 Mark son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Jun. ye 26  
 Ann dau. of Richard Aumgill of Holm Jul. 16  
 Mary dau. of Richard Carter of Pickhill Jul. 24  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby Jul. 30  
 Philip & Thomas sons of Philip Dennis of Roxby Aug. 13  
 Hannah dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby Aug. 28  
 Margaret and Mary daughters of James Tose of Holme Aug. 29  
 Ellen dau. of John Frear of Pickhill Sep. 22  
 Henry son of Thomas Clough of Pickhall Oct. 21  
 John son of John Watson of Howe Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John Haslum of Pickhill Dec. 18  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Johnson of Sinderby Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Paul son of George Coldbeck of Roxby Feb. the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of William Richardson of Roxby Mar. 16<sup>th</sup>

1744

Richard son of Anne Webster, a married woman whose husband ha  
 been absent above five years, Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Siver of Pickhill Apr. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhill May 18  
 Elizabeth dau. of the Revd James Place of Roxby Jun. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Jul. 27  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Brown of Roxby Sep. 23  
 William son of James Tose of Holm Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of William Sadler of Pickhill Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Philip son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard son of John Harrison of Swainby Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of George Kay of Pickhill 9<sup>ber</sup> 23  
 William son of John Maltas of Pickhill Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Hellen dau. of Ambrose Prest of Pickhall Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Walker of Ness Dec. 26  
 Emme dau. of Christopher Thompson of Roxby Dec. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of James Kaye of Pickhill Jan. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of Robert Scarr of Ainderby Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of Ainderby Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>

1745

Elizabeth dau. of William Spense of Pickhill Mar. 31  
 Elizabeth dau. of George Pearson of Roxby Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>

Margaret dau. of Richard Carter of Pickhill Sep. 8  
 Isabella dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhall 8<sup>ber</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William Dagget of Roxby Oct. 18  
 James son of John Freer of Pickhall Oct. 21  
 Anne dau. of William Richardson of Roxby Nov. 13  
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Parker of Pickhill Nov. 29  
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhill Dec. 13  
 John son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Catherine dau. of William Prest of Pickhill Jan. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William Raper of Holme Jan. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>

## 1746

Mary dau. of Ralph Granger of Sinderby Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby May 14  
 Mary dau. of Anne Almgill of Holme Jun. 10  
 Isabella dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Sep. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice dau. of the Revd James Place of Roxby Sep. 19  
 William son of Henry Brough of Roxby Sep. 27  
 John son of Dorothy Hunter of Howe, a bastard child, Oct. 26  
 Mary dau. of Richard Simpson of Pickhill 9<sup>ber</sup> 8  
 Anne dau. of Edward Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of Thomas Butterfield of Roxby Jan. 24  
 Francis son of Francis Hopps of Pickhill Jan. 12  
 John son of George Smith of Pickhill Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice dau. of Widow Parker of Ainderby Feb. 11  
 Christopher son of Christopher Buckle of Synderby Feb. 15  
 Anne dau. of Isabell Johnson of Synderby, a bastard child, Mar. 22

## 1747

Martha dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhill Mar. 29  
 Isabella dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Apr. 22  
 Mary dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby May 3  
 Mary dau. of William Raper of Holme Jun. 15  
 George son of Philip Dennis of Roxby Jul. 19  
 George son of George Coldbeck of Roxby Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of James Toase of Holme Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Clark of Pickhall Aug. 30  
 William son of Mark Piper of Howe Sep. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of George Smith of Pickhall Nov. the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard son of William Dagget of Roxby Nov. 25  
 Richard son of George Kaye of Pickhall Nov. 25  
 Robert son of George Smith of Pickhill Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Sadler of Pickhill Jan. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Ralph Thornton of Holme Mar. 12

## 1748

Richard son of Richard Carter of Pickhill May 1  
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jul. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Francis Hopps of Roxby Jul. 31

Edward son of William Prest of Pickhill Aug. 14  
 William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Aug. 21  
 Mary dau. of Christopher Dale of Howe Sep. 27  
 Mary dau. of the Revd James Place of Roxby Nov. 25  
 Margaret dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles son of George Smith of Pickhall Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>

1749

George son of Margaret Walker of Swainby, a bastard child, Apr. 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 William son of John Freer of Roxby Apr. 14  
 Alice dau. of Thomas Coates of Crabtree house Apr. 21  
 James son of James Toase of Holme Oct. 14  
 John son of Richard Simpson of Pickhall Jul. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Jul. 16  
 Mary dau. of Edward Sadler of Pickhill Jul. 23.  
 Jane dau. of John Parker of A'nderby Sep. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John son of John Renforth of Holme Oct. 27  
 Christiana dau. of Thomas Dawson of Ainderby Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Shutton of Sinderby Nov. 26  
 William son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Christopher Dale of Howe Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of George Lambert of Roxby Jan. 12  
 Elizabeth dau. of Robert Scarr of Ainderby Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>

1750

Maria Jacobo dau. of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall May 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhall May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of George Smith of Pickhall May 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of William Prest of Pickhall Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William son of William Baxter of Pickhall Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher son of William Daggett of Pickhall Sep. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of William Sadler of Pickhall Sep. 7  
 Elizabeth dau. of William Squire of Sinderby Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Francis son of Richard Pearson of Howe Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Christopher son of Christopher Dale of Howe Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of Henry Appleby of Swainby Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Mar. 22<sup>d</sup>

1751

Thomas son of Thomas Coates of Sinderby Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Metcalf Graham Steell son of Joseph Steel Apr. 12  
 Mary dau. of Richard Umpleby of Rokesby Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 James Graham Smith son of George Smith of Pickhill Aug. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Ralf Thornton of Holme Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby Sep. 14  
 Mary dau. of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Sep. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of William Lazenby of Roxby Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of John Rainforth of Holme Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas son of George Lambert of Roxby Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Jonathan Jackson of Crabtree house Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John & Elizabeth son & dau. of John Harrison of Swainby Dec. 27

Ralph son of Thomas Adamson of Pickhall Feb. 14  
 Margaret dau. of James Toase of Holme Feb. 15  
 Robert son of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>

1752

Dorothy dau. of Richard Shutton of Sinderby Apr. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Place of Roxby Apr. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of Thomas Mower of Roxby May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Oswald son of John Truethwait of Roxby May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Edward son of William Sadler of Pickhall May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances dau. of Thomas Dawson of Ainderby May 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Sarah dau. of Peter Simonson of Roxby Jun. 26  
 John son of John Malthouse of Pickhall Jul. 26  
 Ellen dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Oct. 29  
 James son of Thomas Brown of Roxby Dec. 15  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of A'nderby Jan. 7  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jacob Brown of Holme Feb. 16  
 William son of George Smith of Pickhill Mar. 23

1753

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Fall of Sinderby Apr. 13  
 Thomas son of William Daggette of Pickhall Apr. 18  
 Hannah dau. of John Frear of Roxby Jun. 16  
 Elizabeth dau. of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Tindall of Roxby Jul. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard Marwood son of Thomas Thornton of Pickhill Sep. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel dau. of Christopher Dale of Howe Oct. 6  
 Hannah dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Ridsdale of Pickhall Oct. 17  
 Peter son of Anne Burnet of Pickhill, a bastard child, Oct. 28  
 George son of William Squire of Sinderby Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of Ambrose Mankin of Ainderby Nov. 9  
 James son of Thomas Shaw of A'nderby Nov. 11  
 Mary dau. of the deceased Richard Hixon of Roxby Dec. 7  
 Henry son of John Truthwaite of Roxby Jan. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Simpson of Roxby Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>

1754

John son of Mr John Harrison of A'nderby May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of John Harrison of Swainby Jun. 13  
 George son of George Lambert of Roxby Jun. 15  
 Samuel son of Peter Simison of Roxby Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill Aug. 24  
 John son of John Purnaby of Ness Aug. 31  
 Elizabeth dau. of Mr Tindal of Roxby Oct 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of George Smith of Pickhill Oct. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of James Toase of Holme Nov. 16  
 Isabel dau. of William Ridsdale of Pickhill Jan. 12  
 Jane dau. of Thomas Dowson of A'nderby Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Frances dau. of Thomas Thompson of Roxby Feb. 8  
 William son of Robert Scarr of A'nderby Feb. 23

1755

Jacob son of Jacob Brown of Holm Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William Squire of Sinderby Apr. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of Thomas Frank of Roxby May 23<sup>d</sup>

Jane dau. of Chris<sup>r</sup> Dale of How Jun. 27 1750 [? 1755]  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Parker of A'nderby Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> Walker of Maunby Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane & Anne gemine of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sadler Holm Oct. 26  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ambrose Prest Roxby Dec. 8  
 Geo. son of Thos<sup>s</sup> Shaw of A'nderby Feb. 1  
 Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah gemini of Dorothy Simison Mar. 14

1756

Geo. son of Ambrose Mankin A'nderby Mar. 26  
 Robert son of Geo<sup>e</sup> Smith Jun. 26  
 William son of Geo<sup>e</sup> Lambert Roxby Sep. 12  
 Jane dau. of Mr Tindal Sep. 27  
 Mary dau. of John Harrison Swainby 8<sup>br</sup> 8  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Nelson of Sinderby Oct. 31  
 Mary dau. of Henry Lumley Sinderby Nov. 19  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Mr Harrison of A'nderby Dec. 4  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Farmery of Sinderby Dec. 12  
 Dorothy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Ridsdill of Roxby Mar. 6

1757

John son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Dale of How Apr. 15  
 Rachel dau. of Jacob Brown Holm Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> Show of Ainderby May y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas son of Thos<sup>s</sup> Frank Jun. 3  
 William son of William Squire of Synderby Aug. 9  
 Richard son of Richard Simpson of Roxby Nov. 19  
 Mary dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> Thompson of Pickhill Nov. 27 (born Aug. 4)  
 William son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Dec. 4  
 Christopher son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Thompson of Roxby Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Barritt of Roxby Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

1758

Hannah dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Scarr of A'nderby Mar. 25  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Christopher Daniel of Roxby May 7  
 William son of John Sadler of Holme Jun. 24  
 Anne Kilvington dau. of Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Parker of A'nderby Jul. 8  
 Christopher son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Wilson of A'nderby Jul. 31  
 Elizabeth dau. of Peter Fothergill of How Aug. 13  
 Sarah dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> Dowson of A'nderby Sep. 24  
 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Shotton of Synderby Sep. 30  
 Geo. son of Jonathan Hardy of Swainby Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of William Nelson of Sinderby Mar. the 4  
 Humphry son of Thos<sup>s</sup> Frank of the Street Mar. the 4

1759

Jun. 3 W<sup>m</sup> son of Chris. Thompson of Pickhill  
 Jun. 3 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Winn of Pickhill  
 Jun. 3 John son of John Farmary of Sinderby  
 Jul. 29 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Scot of Pickhill  
 Aug. 3 Jane dau. of Heny Lumley of Sinderby  
 Sep. 30 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Bidsdall of Pickhill  
 Oct. 6 Chr<sup>s</sup> son of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 Nov. 11 Will. son of Mr Will. teindel of Pickhill  
 Ann dau. of Wi. Pearson of holm Dec. 23

## 1760

- Mary daughter of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Parker of a'nderby Feb. 7  
 Peter son of Christopher Dal of how 15 Feb.  
 Christopher son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Wilson of A'nderby Mar. 12  
 Jane dau. of Peter Fothergill of How Mar. 16  
 Apr. 13 W<sup>m</sup> the son of John Jackson of Pickhill  
 May 25 Mark the son of Mark Lumley, Pickhill  
 Aug. 14 Mary the illegitimate dau. of Jane Palliser of Pickhill  
 Aug. 17 James the illegitimate son of Eliz. Smith of Pickhill  
 Sep. 14 Richeard son of Richoard Shotton Sinderby  
 Sep. 20 Mary the dau. of James Kay of Roaksby  
 Nov. 2 Ann Shaw dau. of Tho. Shaw of Ainderby  
 Nov. 25 Isabel Scar of Aynderby, dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Scar  
 Dec. 27 Hannah Sadler, dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Sadler of Holm

## 1761

- Jan. 11 Jacob Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 18 Thomas thompson son of thomas thompson of Pickhall  
 Jan. 30 John the son of W<sup>m</sup> Parker of Ainderby  
 Feb. 1 Mary the dau. of Mr Harker of Sarbrough house, Pickhill  
 Feb. 8 Ruth the dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Umpleby of Pickhill  
 Mar. 5 Elizabeth the dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Farmary of Synderby  
 Jun. 14 Isabella the dau. of Mr Christ<sup>r</sup> Wilson of Ainderby  
 Jul. 12 Isabel dau. of Thomas Thornton of Holm  
 Aug. 2 Christopher son of John Wind of Pickhall  
 Sep. 27 Micaiah the son of Ralph Parnaby of Pickhall

## 1762

- Jan. . . . Susannah the dau. of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Tindal of Pickhall  
 Jan. . . . George the son of W<sup>m</sup> Ridsdale of Pickhill  
 Mar. 4 William the son of William Braithit, Stethouse  
 Apr. 18 Mary dau. of John Jackson of Pickhall  
 May 9 Mary dougtor of John Nattoras of Holm  
 May 22 Ami the dau. of Mr Parker of Ainderby  
 May 28 Diana the dau. of Peter Fothergill of How  
 Jun. 2 Christopher son of Christopher Wilson of Ainderby [see Jul. 16]  
 [Jun.] 20 Thomas son of John Witton of Swainby  
 Jul. 16 Christopher son of Christopher Wilson of Ainderby  
 Aug. 19 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Nelson of Sinderby by Ann his wife  
 Aug. 26 Francis son of Ric<sup>d</sup> Shutton of Sinderby  
 Sep. 19 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Caltron of Sinderby by Mary his wife  
 Oct. 23 Esther dau. of James Kaye by Esther his wife

## 1763

- Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> An dau. of Christopher Dale by Mary his wife, How  
 Feb. 3 An dau. of Jacob Browne of Holme by An his wife, Ness  
 Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> John son of Henry Harker by Mary his wife, Scar . . .  
 May 8<sup>th</sup> John son of John Waybourne of Swainby by Frances his wife  
 [Nine of the ten following entries are duplicates.]

## BAPTISMS 1762

- Jul. 16 Christopher son of Mr Christopher Wilson of Ainderby  
 Jul. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Wittan of Swainby by Eliz. his wife  
 [Mr John Wittan is written above]

- Aug. 19 Mary dau. of William Nelson of Sinderby by Ann his wife  
 Aug. 26 Francis son of Richard Shutton of Sinderby  
 Sep. 19 Mary dau. of William Caltron of Sinderby by Mary his wife  
 Oct. 23<sup>d</sup> Easter dau. of James Kaye by Easter his wife

## BAPTISMS 1763

- Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> Ann dau. of Christopher Dale of How by Mary his wife  
 Feb. 3<sup>d</sup> An dau. of Jacob Browne of Holme by Ann his wife  
 Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> John son of Henry Horker by Mary his wife, Scarborough House  
 May ye 8<sup>th</sup> John son of Francis Waybourne of Swainby  
 May ye 18<sup>th</sup> Sarah dau. of Mark Lumley of Pickhill by Sarah his wife  
 Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> William Kilvington son of Mr William Parker of Ainderby  
     by Mary his wife  
 Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> Dorothy dau. of John Norris by Dorothy his wife  
 Aug. 22 Eliz. dau. of Thomas Thompson by Mary his wife  
 Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> Richd Daggett son of Mr Christopher Wilson of Ainderby  
     by Eliz. his wife  
 Sep. 4<sup>th</sup> Margaret dau. of Thomas Thornton of Holm by Mary his wife  
 Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> Thomas son of Mr Christopher Thompson by Margaret his wife  
 Nov. 22 Susannah dau. of Henry Lumley of Ainderby by Ann his wife  
 Dec. 10<sup>th</sup> Rebekah dau. of John Leming by Mary his wife

## 1764

- Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> Ellin dau. of John Urvin by Sarah his wife  
 Mar. 14 Thomas son of Mr John Harrison of Ainderby by Elizabeth  
     his wife  
 Mar. 25 Eliz. dau. of William Braithwaite by Eliz. his wife  
 Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> Jane dau. of John Wittan of Swainby by Eliz. his wife  
 Apr. 16 Margaret dau. of Bella Abbott, illegitimate  
 May 6<sup>th</sup> Esther dau. of Rebekah Burnet, illegitimate  
 Jun. 18 Ann dau. of William Hutton by Ann his wife  
 Sep. 15 Thomas son of John Waybourne by Frances his wife  
 Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> John son of John Jackson by Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> Robert son of Mr Christopher Wilson of Ainderby  
 Dec. 14 Christopher son of Mr William Tindall of Roxby

## 1765

- Jan. 2<sup>d</sup> William son of James Kaye by Easter his wife  
 Jan. 13 Eliz. dau. of Dorothy Ridsdale, illegitimate  
 Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> Ellin dau. of Richd Shotten of Sinderby by Rachel his wife  
 Feb. 19 John son of Thomas Shaw by Ellin of Ainderby his wife  
 Feb. 22 George son of William Prust by Ann his wife  
 Mar. 10 Isabella dau. of William Berwick by prudence his wife  
 May 17 Dorothy dau. of Mr William parker of Ainderby by Mary  
     his wife  
 May 20 Henry son of John Brough by Fanny his wife  
 Jun. 23 Sarah dau. of William Ayscough by Mary his wife  
 Jun. 23 Ralph son of Thomas Thornton by Mary his wife  
 Jun. 30<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of George Lancaster by Mary his wife  
 Sep. 29 Christopher son of Jacob Browne of Holme by Ann his wife  
 Oct. 20 John son of John Nattress of Holme by Ann his wife  
 Oct. 24 Stephen son of John Braithwaite by Eliz. his wife  
 Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> John son of John Grainger of Holme by Eliz. his wife

## 1766

- Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Harrison of Kirkby Whiske by Mary his wife  
 Feb. 18 Frances dau. of William Caltron by Mary his wife  
 Feb. 20<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Mary Richmond, illegitimate  
 Jul. 13 Mary dau. of Elizabeth Smith, illegitimate  
 Jul. 20<sup>th</sup> Francis son of Mr John Waybourne of Swainby by Frances his wife  
 Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth dau. of Mr John Wittan of Swainby by Elizabeth his wife  
 Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> Ann dau. of William prust by Ann his wife  
 Nov. 3 Ann dau. of Mr Christopher Wilson of Ainderby by Tiby his wife  
 Nov. 5<sup>th</sup> Zachariah son of George Butterwic by Eliz. his wife  
 Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth dau. of Ralph Parnaby by Margaret his wife  
 Dec. 25 William son of William Wood of How by Catharine his wife  
 Dec. 28 An dau. of George Lancaster by Mary his wife

## 1767

- Jan. 23 Ellin dau. of James Kaye by Esther  
 Jan. 25 John son of Peter Fothergill by Elizabeth  
 Feb. 8 Edmund son of John Shaw by Margaret  
 Feb. 10 Mary dau. of William Braithwaite by Eliz.  
 Feb. 14 Christopher son of Christopher Palliser by Jane  
 Feb. 15 Ann dau. of Thomas Walker of Ness by Ann  
 Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> Hannah dau. of John Trueman by Dorothy  
 Mar. 25 John son of William Irving by Ann  
 Mar. 25 Mary dau. of John Irving by Sarah  
 Apr. 17 Katharine dau. of Mr William parker of Ainderby by Mary his wife  
 Apr. 21<sup>st</sup> Mary dau. of George Grainger of Holme by Elizabeth  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> Mary dau. of John prist by Alice  
 May 7<sup>th</sup> Esther dau. of Thomas Thorntan by Mary of Holme  
 May 17 John son of William Ayscough by Mary  
 May 18 George son of Mr Christopher Thompson by Margaret  
 May 19 Mary dau. of John Brough by Fanny  
 Jun. 26 John son of Mr William Tindall by Susannah  
 Oct. 13 Thomas son of John Thorntan by Elizabeth  
 Oct. 25 George son of John Jackson by Elizabeth  
 Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> Ann dau. of Elizabeth presson, illegitimate  
 Dec. 12 Mary dau. of Mr John Watson of Holme by Mary

## 1768

- Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> John son of John Robinson by Mary  
 Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Thomas Walker by Ann  
 Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> Mary dau. of Robert Lumley by Jane  
 Jan. 22 Mary dau. of John Farmary by Ellin  
 Jan. 23 Matthew son of William Wood by Catherine  
 Feb. 9 Ellin dau. of Thomas Shaw by Ellin  
 Feb. 9 William son of Thomas Thompson by Mary  
 Mar. 16 Elizabeth dau. of John Adamson by Elizabeth  
 May 15 Jane dau. of Mr Christopher Wilson by Tiby

- May 20 Anthony Christopher son of Henry Horker by Mary  
 Jul. 10 Mary dau. of John Wiltan by Elizabeth  
 Jul. 20 William son of William Mitchell by Ellin  
 Jul. 25 Philip son of Philip Thorntan  
 Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Richard Shotten by Sarah  
 Aug. 28 John son of John Trueman by Dorothy  
 Sep. 16 Mary dau. of George Butterwick by Elizabeth  
 Sep. 27<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of William Caltron by Mary  
 Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> William son of Mr John Walbran of Swainby  
 Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> Diana dau. of James Kaye by Elizabeth  
 Dec. 29 Elizabeth dau. of Mr William Parker of Ainderby by Mar

1769

- Jan. 28 Stephen son of Rebecca Barnet, illegitimate  
 Mar. 3 William son of William Pрист by Ann  
 Apr. 2 John son of William Braithwaite by Eliz.  
 May 7 Jane dau. of George Lancaster by Mary  
 May 14 Nathaniel son of John Shaw by Margaret  
 May 23 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Ayscough by Mary  
 Jun. 18 George son of George Grainger by Eliz.  
 Jul. 7<sup>th</sup> John son of John Brough by Fanny  
 Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Thomas son of Thos. Walker by Ann  
 Aug. 10 Thomas son of Mr John Cooper of Ainderby by Tiby  
 Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> George son of Jacob Brown by Ann  
 Sep. 6 Ellin dau. of Christopher Grainger by Eliz.  
 Sep. 10 John son of Mr John Watson of How by Mary  
 Aug. 20 Jane dau. of Ralph Wray by Sarah  
 Oct. 12 Mary dau. of John Thorntan by Mary  
 Nov. 22 Eliz. dau. of Mr William Raper of Holme by Eliz.  
 Dec. 22 Jeremiah son of Mr Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson by Margaret  
 Dec. 23 Dorothy dau. of John Urwin by Sarah

1770

- Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> Thomas son of Mr Christ<sup>r</sup> Wilson of Ainderby by Tiby  
 Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> Betty dau. of Mark Eden by Bella  
 Mar. 4 Marget dau. of William Welton by Jane  
 Mar. 8 Sarah dau. of William Mitchell by Ellin  
 Mar. 17 Nancy dau. of George Butterwick by Elizabeth  
 Apr. 15 Betty dau. of John Pрист by Alice  
 May 20 Marget dau. of Mr John Wittan by Eliz.  
 Jun. 6 Christopher son of Elizabeth Dodsworth, illegitimate  
 Jun. 17 William son of Thomas Thorntan of Holme by Mary  
 Jun. 17 Joseph son of William Wood of How by Catherine  
 Aug. 15 Dorothy dau. of Mr William Parker of Ainderby by Mary  
 Aug. 19 Ann dau. of Mr John King by Ann  
 Sep. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Walker by Ann  
 Sep. 25 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> Paxton by Marget  
 Sep. 27 William son of James Kaye by Esther  
 Sep. 30 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Pрист by Elizabeth  
 Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> Fanny dau. of John Walbran by Frances  
 Oct. 10 Ann dau. of Thos. Ferry by Jane  
 Dec. 9 Mary dau. of Mark Lumley by Sarah

Dec. 13 Ellin dau. of William Prest by Ann  
Dec. 24 Christiana dau. of Mr William Daggett by Elizabeth

1771

Jan. 4 Eliz. dau. of Philip Thorntan by Margaret  
Mar. 5 Thomas son of William Braithwaite by Elizabeth  
Feb. 17 Robert son of Joseph Walker by Ann  
Mar. 10 William son of William Ayscough of Swainby by Mary  
Mar. 23 Mary dau. of John Gibson by Margaret of How  
Apr. 7 Hannah dau. of Georg Granger, Holm  
May 19 Elizabeth dau. to John Thornton, Pickhall

Visitation June 13<sup>th</sup> 1771

Ann dau. of Ralph & Sarah Wray Jun. 14<sup>th</sup>  
Joseph son of John & Mary Watson of How Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
Eliz: dau. of George & Mary Lancaster Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
Mary dau. of Charles & Ann Fulton Aug. 25<sup>th</sup>  
John son of William & Frances Blades Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mary dau. of John & Ann King Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>  
John son of John & Eliz: Adamson Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>  
Thomas son of Thomas & Ann Walker Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>  
Eliz: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Daggett Dec. 9<sup>th</sup>

1772

John son of Christopher & Margaret Paxton Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>  
Eliz: dau. of Thos & Ann Cooper Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
John son of William & Catherine Wood Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>  
John son of George & Eliz: Butterwick Mar. 23<sup>d</sup>  
Sabel dau. of Robert & Rebecca Stringer Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>  
Ralph son of Christopher & Eliz: Granger Apr. 12<sup>th</sup>  
Eliz: dau. of John & Frances Brough Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>  
Eliz: dau. of Richard & Mary Hood May 17<sup>th</sup>

Visitation June 9<sup>th</sup> 1772

Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Jun. 24<sup>th</sup>  
Eliz: dau. of John & Ann Pickersgill Jun. 29<sup>th</sup>  
John son of Thos & Mary Thornton Jul. 5<sup>th</sup>  
John son of Wm & Jane Lightfoot Jul. 5<sup>th</sup>  
James son of James Noddin of Home Jul. 9<sup>th</sup>  
Francis son of John & Isabel Cooper Jul. 14<sup>th</sup>  
William Barnabas son of Chr & Isabella Wilson Jul. 28<sup>th</sup>  
William son of William & Eliz: Raper Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>  
Helen dau. of Richard & Ann Frier Aug. 22<sup>d</sup>  
Eliz: dau. of William & Frances Blades Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>  
John son of John & Eliz: Witton Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>  
Edward son of William & Mary Baxter Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>  
Frances dau. of John & Isabel Eden Oct. 23<sup>d</sup>  
Jas son of Jas & Ester Key Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>

1773

Hos Madshon son of Wm & Mary Parker of A'nderby Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Margt dau. of John & Ann King Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
Will<sup>m</sup> son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Mar. 20<sup>th</sup>  
Hos son of Francis Jaques Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>  
John son of Charles & Ann Faulton Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>

Ralph son of John & Eliz: Adamson May 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Willm & Prudence Berwick Jun. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> & Catherine Kitching Jun. 7<sup>th</sup>  
     Visitation June 15<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Alice dau. of William Askwith of Swainby Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Dorothy Trueman Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Helen dau. of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Jul. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Wm & Ester Harrison Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Wm & Ann Prest Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Wm & Elizabeth Prest of Pickhill Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Wm & Marg<sup>t</sup> Kirkby Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Watson Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>

1774

Eliz: dau. of Richard & Jane Frier Jan. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Ester dau. of Philip & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice dau. of Thos & Ann Walker Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: Thornton Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Wm son of Wm & Eliz: Daggett Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Thos & Mary Robson Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Wm son of Chr<sup>r</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Paxton Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Strickland Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of Francis & Ursula Jaques May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: & Mary Tweedale Jun. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Catharine dau. of Wm & Catharine Wood Jun. 13<sup>th</sup>  
     Visitation Jun. 16<sup>th</sup> 1774

Mary dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Charter Jun. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann King Jul. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliz: Granger Jul. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Wm & Jane Lightfoot Jul. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Joanna dau. of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching Jul. 31  
 Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Pickersgill Oct. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah dau. of Ralph & Sarah Reah Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>

1775

William son of William & Mary Baxter Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Chr<sup>r</sup> son of Peter & Mary Gibson Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Wm son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Watson Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel Cooper Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael son of Robert & Eliz: Metcalf Mar. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Edward & Mary Prest Mar. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Wm son of Wm & Margaret Wells Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Stott Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Catharine dau. of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catharine Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: Adamson Apr. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos son of Thos & Ann Cooper Apr. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Chr<sup>r</sup> son of Wm & Helen Mitchel Apr. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Wm son of Charles & Ann Faulton Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Wm son of Robert & Rebecca Stringer Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Thos son of Thos & Mary Thornton May 7<sup>th</sup>

Geo<sup>e</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliz: Witton May 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Jas<sup>s</sup> & Esther Key Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jun. 9<sup>th</sup> 1775

Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Blades Jun. 18<sup>th</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Pickersgill Jun. 23<sup>d</sup>

Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Prest Jul. 23<sup>d</sup>

Geo: son of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Jul. 30<sup>th</sup>

Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Knattress Jul. 30<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Morgatroyd Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>

Isabel dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Askwith Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>

Eliza dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza Rainforth Sep. 21<sup>st</sup>

Eliza: dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Britain Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>

Cath<sup>e</sup> dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>

Jas<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Ellick Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>

Ralph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel Eden Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>

1776

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Richard & Jane Frier Jan. 6<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Christr & Isabel Wilson Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>

Isabella dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Walker Mar. 15

Dorothy dau. of Mark & Sarah Lumley Mar. 31

Ann dau. of Ralph & Mary Granger Apr. 13

Mary dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>

Cath<sup>e</sup> dau. of Edward & Mary Prest Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>

David son of David & Ann Kay Apr. 15<sup>th</sup>

Geo: son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza Jackson Apr. 28<sup>th</sup>

Eliza dau. of Francis & Ursula Jaques May 12<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jun. 5<sup>th</sup> 1776

Stephen son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Jun. 9<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Prest Jul. 28

Elizabeth dau. of Edward & Frances Grange Oct. 19

Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jas<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Noddin Oct. 25

Ann dau. of Anthony & Ester Almsgill Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>

Ester dau. of Robert & Ester Wilson Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy dau. of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick Nov. 10

Thos<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells Dec. 28

1777

Isaac son of Isaac & Mary Summers Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

Ann dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell Feb. 16

W<sup>m</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Thornton Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>

Ruth Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Rawlin Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>

Catharine dau. of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catharine Mar. 14<sup>th</sup>

Isabella dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison May 7<sup>th</sup>

John son of Robert & Jane Watson May 25<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jun. 2<sup>d</sup> 1777

Jane dau. of William & Catharine Wood of How Jun. 8<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of John & Ann Clemet of Pickhall Jun. 15<sup>th</sup>

William son of James & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Jun. 21<sup>st</sup>

Matthew son of John & Ann Stott of Crabtree House Jul. 6<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth dau. of William & Mary Askew of Swainby Jul. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Philip & Margaret Thornton of Sinderby Jul. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of Richard & Jane Frier of Sinderby Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 John Barker son of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Aug. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of Robert & Elizabeth Metcalf of How Oct. ye 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Adamson of Ness Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>

1778

Christopher son of James & Esther Kay of Pickhall Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of William & Jane Lightfoot of Pickhall Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Granger of Sinderby Apr. ye 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Ralph son of Ralph & Mary Reah of Holme Apr. ye 26<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William & Frances Blades of Ainderby May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher son of Thos & Ann Walker of Ness May ye 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of William & Elizabeth Daggett of Pickhall May 22<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of William & Margaret Kawlin of Pickhall Jun. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry son of John & Isabella Eden of Sinderby Jul. 12<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jul. 14<sup>th</sup> 1778

John son of Christr & Jane Hudson of Pickhall Jul. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane dau. of John & Hannah Johnston of Holme Jul. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill of Street Sep. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Wm son of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Sep. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Stephen son of Stephen & Frances Smith of Swainby Oct. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Chr son of Wm & Margt Wells of Sinderby Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza<sup>h</sup> dau. of Wm & Ann Brown of Pickhall Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of John & Hannah Sadler of Holme Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

1779

Margt dau. of Isaac & Mary Summers of Sinderby Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill of Holme Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Thos son of Thos & Mary Hawkswell of Swainby Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Cath<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wm & Margt Kitching of Pickhall Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Mar. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Dinah dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton of Pickhill Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of John & Eliza: Rainforth of Holme Mar. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Wm son of Mary Smickersgill of Holme, a bastard child, May 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Wm son of Wm & Eliza: Scurra of Pickhall May 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Eleanor dau. of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catharine May 31<sup>st</sup>

Visitation Jun. 16<sup>th</sup> 1779

Will<sup>m</sup> son of George & Mary Lancaster of Pickhall Jul. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Jul. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of Ambrose & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Jul. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane dau. of Jas & Margt Parker of Ainderby Jul. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Lucy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Askwith of Swainby Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of Ralph & Mary Granger of Sinderby Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Margt Rawlin of Pickhall Sep. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Robert & Ann Frier of Pickhall Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Isaac son of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Hannah Umpleby of Pickhall Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of John & Ann Clemitt of Sinderby Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Zipporah dau. of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick of Pickhall Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Prest of Pickhall Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>

ne dau. of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>  
ancis son of John & Mary Pickersgill of Pickhall Dec. 31<sup>st</sup>

1780

ances dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Dixon of Pickhall Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>  
brothy dau. of John & Dorothy Frier of Pickhall Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>  
ne dau. of Robert & Eliza: Metcalf of How Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>  
iza: dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey of Pickhall Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
rist<sup>r</sup> son of Thos & Ann Britain of Holme Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>  
annah dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson of Pickhall Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
an son of John & Mary Chartress of Pickhall Apr. 30<sup>th</sup>  
o<sup>s</sup> son of Thos & Eliza: Truefitt of Sinderby Apr. 30<sup>th</sup>  
abrose son of Marg<sup>t</sup> Fothergill of Pickhall May 21<sup>st</sup>

Visitation Jun. 16<sup>th</sup> 1780

los son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Blades of Crabtree House Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>  
n<sup>a</sup> son of Richard & Helen Lowson of Swainby Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>  
p<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Atkinson of Pickhall Sep. 24<sup>th</sup>  
za: dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>  
ury dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill of Ness Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>  
ury dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Lightfoot of Pickhall Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>  
p<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Waiting of Pickhall Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>  
j<sup>o</sup> son of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
urg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett of Pickhall Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
p<sup>o</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells of Sinderby Sep. 29<sup>th</sup>  
ne dau. of Hannah Fletcher of Holme, a bastard child, Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>  
p<sup>o</sup> son of Mary Kay of Pickhall, a bastard child, Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>

1781

za: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Hustwit of Sinderby Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
rnelius son of Mary Thornton of Pickhall, bastard child, Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>  
urg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Stephen & Frances Smith of Swainby Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>  
richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Isabel Eden of Sinderby Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>  
ward son of Edward & Frances Grange of How Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>  
ilip son of Philip & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton of Sinderby Apr. 21<sup>st</sup>  
rist<sup>r</sup> Masterman son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Thompson of Pickhall May 27<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jun. 13<sup>th</sup> 1781

za: dau. of Thos & Eliza: Truefitt of Sinderby Jul. 29  
os son of Catherine Drake of Sandholms, a bastard child, Jul. 29  
rothy dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill of Pickhall Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>  
os son of Edward & Mary Plues of Pickhall Sep. 17<sup>th</sup>  
os son of Thos & Thomasin Humble of Pickhall Sep. 17<sup>th</sup>  
ne dau. of the Revd Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catherine Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>  
ne dau. of Richard & Diana Thornton of Pickhall Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>  
son of Thos & Mary Hawkswell of Swainby Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>  
os son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown of Pickhall Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>  
n dau. of John & Mary Waiting of Pickhall Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>

1782

dda dau. of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
ne dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey of Pickhall Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
os son of Richard & Helen Lawson of Swainby Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>  
son of Hannah Howlsworth of Sinderby, a bastard child, Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>  
o: son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Prest of Pickhall Mar. 17<sup>th</sup>

John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Dixon of Pickhall Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade of Sinderby Apr. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert son of Geo: & Eliza: Butterwick of Pickhall Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson of Pickhall Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Jun. 21<sup>st</sup> 1782

Mary dau. of John & Esther Harland of Holme Jul. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of John & Ann Clemitt of Sinderby Jul. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward son of Edward & Helen Johnston of Crabtree House Jul. 2  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest of Pickhall Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Mary Wray of Holme Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Robert & Eliza: Metcalf of How Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson of Pickhall Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells of Sinderby Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael son of Eliza: Britain of Holme, a bastard child, Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>

1783

Jane dau. of John & Ann Mankin of Ainderby Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Hartley of Pickhall Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Deighton of How Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of Robert & Sarah Cockburn of Pickhall Mar. 2  
 Martha dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Trufitt of Sinderby Mar. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of John & Ann Fothergill of How Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge of Sinderby Apr. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha dau. of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Apr. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of James & Hannah Strickland of Pickhall Jun. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Hustwit of Sinderby Jun. 29<sup>th</sup>

Visitation Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> 1783

[Here commences the Register of Baptisms from 1783 to 1794]

1783

Phebe dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Aug. 2, bap. Sep. 5  
 John son of Eliza: Granger bap. Sep. 7  
 Ann dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cooper bap. Sep. 11  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Squire son of Henry & Eliza: Raper bap. Sep. 21  
 Joseph son of Peter & Ann Myres bap. Sep. 23  
 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Blades bap. Sep. 28  
 Mary dau. of Jonah & Mary Kay bap. Oct. 19  
 Eliza dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Rachel Hague bap. Nov. 16  
 Catherine dau. of Stephen & Frances Smith bap. Dec. 12  
 Isabella dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bap. Dec. 14  
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Simpson bap. Dec. 16  
 Ann dau. of David & Ann Kay bap. Dec. 31

1784

Mary dau. of Edward & Mary Plows bap. Jan. 18  
 Dorothy dau. of Edward & Frances Grange bap. Jan. 26  
 Ralph son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell bap. Feb. 8  
 Robert son of Richard & Jane Frier bap. Feb. 22  
 Eliza dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Thompson bap. Mar. 25  
 Joseph son of Ralph & Sarah Wray bap. Apr. 18  
 Ann dau. of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching by Catharine bn. May 9, bap. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ester dau. of John & Ester Harland bap. May 26  
 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown bap. May 30

ohn son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza Nicholson bap. Jun. 20  
 ohn son of Lyal & Mary Dixon bap. Aug. 1  
 eorge son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest bap. Aug. 14  
 ster dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill bap. Aug. 29  
 obert son of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace bn. Jul. 29, bap. Oct. 15  
 ill<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hueson bn. Sep. 14, bap. Oct. 17  
 race dau. of Isaac & Grace Wade bn. Jul. 4, bap. Oct. 26  
 liza dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Parnaby bn. Sep. 19, bap. Nov. 14  
 Margaret dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Prest bn. Sep. 24, bap. Nov. 21  
 ary dau. of John & Isabella Atkinson bn. Sep. 20, bap. Nov. 24  
 orothy dau. of Edward & Helen Johnson bap. Dec. 5  
 ary dau. of George & Jane Clapham alias Claton bn. Nov. 15,  
     bap. Dec. 19  
 liza: dau. of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Nov. 6, bap. Dec. 27  
 ill<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells bn. Oct. 28, bap. Dec. 28

1785

nn dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bn. Dec. 3, bap. Mar. 5  
 liza dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Strickland bn. Mar. 1, bap. Apr. 3  
 lancy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Hartley bn. Mar. 20, bap. May 8  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Paxton bn. Mar. 21, bap. May 8  
 orothy dau. of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Mar. 26, bap. May 11

Visitation Jun. 1<sup>st</sup> 1785

nn dau. of Edward & Mary Plues bn. May 6, bap. Jul. 10  
 sabella dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Dixon bn. May 29, bap. Jul. 10  
 ohn son of Richard & Mary Harrison bn. Sep. 18, bap. 21  
 rancis son of Francis & Ursula Jaques bn. Aug. 21, bap. Nov. 13  
 liza: dau. of Robert & Eliza: Cockburn bn. Jul. 17, bap. Nov. 27  
 richard son of Richard & Diana Thornton bn. Sep. 19, bap. Nov. 27  
 liza: dau. of David & Ann Kay bn. Oct. 21, bap. Dec. 28  
 ohn son of John & Ann Fothergill bap. Dec. 31

1786

Matthew Cookson son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson bn. Nov. 25 '85,  
     bap. Jan. 5 '86  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza: Wilson bn. Feb. 14, bap. Apr. 14  
 rancis son of Francis & Mary Baldridge bn. Feb. 12, bap. Apr. 16  
 ohn son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Cooper bn. Mar. 19, bap. 28  
 ho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Ann Bartram bn. Sep. 12, bap. Oct. 6  
 Helen dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. May 24, bap. Jun. 25  
 Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest bn. May 28, bap. Jul. 18  
 ill<sup>m</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Simpson bn. Jul. 1, bap. Aug. 6  
 nn dau. of Stephen & Ann Lambert bn. Jul. 7, bap. Sep. 1  
 ohn son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell bap. Oct. 1  
 ohn son of John & Mary Binsley bn. Jul. 8, bap. Oct. 8  
 ane dau. of George & Margaret Wallace bn. Sep. 18, bap. Oct. 12  
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Ester Almgill bn. Aug. 28, bap. Oct. 28  
 Mary dau. of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Kitching bn. Dec. 4, bap. 6  
 Mary dau. of Lial & Mary Dixon bap. Dec. 10

1787

ho<sup>s</sup> son of Elizabeth Brittain bn. Nov. 3 '86, bap. Jan. 5 '87  
 ane dau. of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Jan. 5, bap. Feb. 4

Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells bn. Nov. 28 '86, bap. Feb. 9 '87  
 Ann dau. of Joseph & Eliza: Spink bn. Nov. 16 '86, bap. Feb. 9 '87  
 Bartholomew son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Truefitt bn. Dec. 5 '86, bap. Feb. 1  
 Ann dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bn. Dec. 13 '86, bap. Feb. 24  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of John & Ann Bartram bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 14  
 Alice dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Brown bn. Jan. 31, bap. Apr. 15  
 Jane dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson bn. Jan. 23, bap. May 6  
 Mary dau. of Mary Lambert bn. Apr. 8, bap. May 20  
 Ann dau. of Henry & Ann Richardson bn. May 11, bap. 19  
 John son of Peter & Ann Myres bn. Mar. 30, bap. Jun. 17  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Fothergill bn. Jun. 10, bap. Aug. 12  
 George son of George & Jane Clapham bn. Jul. 11, bap. Nov. 4  
 Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. Oct. 18, bap. Nov. 18  
 Richard son of John & Mary Pickersgill bn. Dec. 9, bap. 11

1788

Ann dau. of James & Hannah Strickland bn. Jan. 16, bap. 22  
 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson bn. Dec. 30 '87, bap. Mar. 1  
 John son of Joseph & Eliza: Spink bn. Feb. 13, bap. Mar. 2  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton bn. Apr. 3, bap. May 9  
 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Lightfoot bn. Mar. 24, bap. Jun. 8  
 Richard Marwood son of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Apr. 21,  
 bap. Jun. 29  
 Edmond son of John & Mary Binsley bn. Jun. 5, bap. Jul. 20  
 Helen dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy bn. Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 5  
 Ambrose son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest bn. Jul. 26, bap. Oct. 19  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dinah Banks bn. Aug. 18, bap. Oct. 26  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Ann Deighton bn. Oct. 30 & christened  
 John son of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. Sep. 21, bap. Nov. 7  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bn. & bap. Nov. 23  
 Jane dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bn. & bap. Nov. 23  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace bn. Oct. 7, bap. Nov. 23

1789

Christ<sup>r</sup> son of John & Mary Walling bn. Dec. 25 '88, bap. Jan. 18  
 Ann dau. of Henry & Eliza: Raper bn. Dec. 12 '88, bap. Feb. 10  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Cath: Simpson bn. Jan. 8, bap. Feb. 22  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Eliza: Brittain bn. Apr. 12, bap. 19  
 Mary dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Truefitt bn. Feb. 11, bap. May 16  
 Mary dau. of John & Jane Lynn bn. Apr. 27, bap. Jul. 4  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. May 18, bap. Jul. 5  
 Ann dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson bn. Mar. 27, bap. Jul. 5  
 Sarah dau. of Chr<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kendray bn. Sep. 17, bap. 18  
 Mary dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress bn. Jun. 16, bap. Nov. 29  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Wilson bn. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 25  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bap. Dec. 26  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert bap. Dec. 26

1790

Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Pickersgill bn. Jan. 29, bap. Feb. 13  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Clemitt bn. Jan. 16, bap. Feb. 14  
 John Harrison son of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Kitching by Catharine bn. &  
 bap. Feb. 16

Hannah dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. Apr. 5, bap. 6  
 [n<sup>o</sup> son of Thos & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton bn. Apr. 6, bap. 18  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Thompson bn. Jul. 28, bap. Oct. 5  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Thos & Mary Hawkswell bn. Mar. 20, bap. Apr. 25  
 Frances dau. of Edward & Frances Grange bn. Apr. 10, bap. May 16  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Francis & Mary Baldridge, bn. May 1, bap. Jun. 13  
 Rebecca dau. of John & Esther Harland bn. May 12, bap. Jun. 20  
 [as son of Hannah Gill bn. Jun. 1, bap. Jul. 2  
 Thos son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells bn. May 30, bap. Jul. 2  
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 2, bap. Jul. 18  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Stephen & Ann Lambert bn. Jul. 3, bap. Aug. 22  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of George & Jane Clapham bn. Aug. 1, bap. Sep. 5  
 Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Prest bn. Aug. 15, bap. Oct. 3  
 John son of Edward & Mary Plues bn. Sep. 3, bap. Oct. 7  
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Binsley bn. Oct. 10, bap. Nov. 24  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Blades bn. Nov. 18, bap. Dec. 20  
 Isabella dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Body bn. Nov. 20, bap. Dec. 26

## 1791

Agnes dau. of John & Eliza: Humphrey bn. Nov. 30 '90, bap. Jan. 2  
 Helen dau. of Jas<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Strickland bn. Mar. 18, bap. Apr. 28  
 Mary dau. of Thos & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress bn. Mar. 10, bap. Apr. 17  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kendray bn. Mar. 12, bap. Apr. 24  
 Thos son of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Feb. 24, bap. May 1  
 Joseph son of John & Ann Bartram bn. Mar. 15, bap. May 2  
 Thos son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kitching bn. Apr. 12, bap. May 29  
 Thos son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson bn. & bap. Jun. 10  
 William son of William & Mary Lightfoot bap. Jun. 19  
 Mary dau. of Thos & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wood bap. Jun. 26  
 John son of John & Dorothy Tindall bap. Jul. 8  
 Jane dau. of James & Ann Spence bap. Jul. 24  
 Isabella dau. of Mary Banes bap. Sep. 11  
 John son of John & Jane Lynn bn. Jun. 30, bap. Oct. 1  
 Anthony son of Anthony & Esther Almgill bap. Feb. 12  
 Alice dau. of Thos & Eliza Truefitt bn. Jun. 28, bap. Oct. 13  
 William son of John & Eliza Marshall bap. Nov. 13  
 Eliza: dau. of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace bap. Nov. 13  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Banning bn. Sep. 16, bap. Nov. 20

## 1792

Francis son of George & Mary Dighton bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 16  
 Mary dau. of George & Mary Dighton bn. Mar. 15, bap. Apr. 16  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Peter & Ann Myres bap. Apr. 16  
 Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Charter bap. Apr. 16  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson bap. May 20  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest bn. Apr. 22, bap. Jun. 10  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 2, bap. Jul. 22  
 Francis son of Amy Hill bn. Jun. 29, bap. Jul. 22  
 Richard son of Thos & Mary Lambert bn. Apr. 25, bap. Aug. 18  
 Joseph son of John & Mary Bawtram bn. Jul. 20, bap. Sep. 1  
 Frances dau. of Thos & Mary Herring bn. Aug. 9, bap. Sep. 9  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks bn. Oct. 1, bap. Oct. 28

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton bn. Oct. 21, bap. Oct. 28  
 John son of John & Eliza: Abbott bn. Oct. 24, bap. Nov. 18  
 John son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Simpson bn. Oct. 14, bap. Nov. 25  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Mary Rawson bn. Oct. 14, bap. Dec. 9  
 Mary dau. of John & Dorothy Tindall bn. Dec. 13, bap. 20

1793

Jane dau. of Mary Braithwait bn. Feb. 15, bap. Mar. 17  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Ridley bn. Dec. 11 '92, bap. Mar. 24  
 Jane dau. of George & Jane Clapham bn. Mar. 2, bap. Mar. 27  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kendray bn. Jan. 15, bap. Apr. 21  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Marshall bn. Mar. 20, bap. May 19  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy bn. Apr. 15, bap. May 19  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Ann Clemitt bn. Apr. 25, bap. Jun. 16  
 \*Anna Maria dau. of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> & Catharine Kitching bn. Jul. 20  
 bap. Aug. 15 1792  
 \*Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Jane Kirby bn. Sep. 8, bap. 30  
 Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson bn. Apr. 11, bap. Jun. 18  
 Ann dau. of John & Jane Lynn bn. May 8, bap. Jul. 18  
 Peter son of Peter & Ann Myres bn. Jun. 26, bap. Sep. 29  
 Helen dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge bn. Aug. 21, bap. Oct. 13  
 Mary dau. of Ja<sup>s</sup> & Hannah Brittain bn. Jul. 3, bap. Oct. [?]  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Stephen & Helen Burnett bn. Aug. 16, bap. Nov. 24  
 Mary dau. of John & Jane Kirby bn. Oct. 17, bap. Nov. 24

1794

Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Binsley bn. Oct. 11 '93, bap. Jan. 5  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Kitching bn. Nov. 30 '93, bap. Feb. 23  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Mary Binsley bn. Feb. 10, bap. Mar. 16  
 Nathal son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Eliza Truefitt bn. Feb. 18, bap. Apr. 21  
 Charles son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Prest bn. Mar. 16, bap. Apr. 27  
 Ruth dau. of Geo: & Mary Dighton bn. Feb. 23, bap. Apr. 28  
 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks bn. Mar. 27, bap. May 18  
 Jane dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress bn. Dec. 2 '93, bap. Jun. 8  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Frances Cawthorn bn. Apr. 6, bap. Jun. 1  
 Ann dau. of Anthony & Esther Almgill bn. May 3, bap. Jun. 1  
 Mary dau. of John & Mary Rawling bn. Jun. 7, bap. Aug. 2  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Lightfoot bn. Jul. 10, bap. 31  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Sarah Pratt bn. Jun. 28, bap. Aug. 3  
 Robert son of John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Bennett bn. Jun. 4, bap. Aug. 24  
 Ann dau. of Richard & Dinah Thornton bn. Sep. 20, bap. Nov. 23  
 James son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kay bn. Oct. 15, bap. Nov. 24

\* Seem to be misplaced or misdated.

[For continuation of Baptisms see page 159.]

## MARRIAGES.

Anno Dom: 1567

The names of the severall Marriages yt have bene solemnizd within  
y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Pickhill from y<sup>e</sup> xvij of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1567

W<sup>i</sup>lli Sharah & Elizab: Raper Aug. xxiiij An<sup>o</sup> 1567

K<sup>o</sup>stopher Grant & Janet Threpland Oct. xix

K<sup>o</sup>stopher Walker & Janet Whitting Oct. xxvj

Henry Blackbourne & Anne Key ffeb. primo die

Anno Dom: 1568

W<sup>o</sup>ho: Wigglesworth & Elizab: Key May ix

Henry Cooke & Janet Grant Jun. xij

Files Sadler & Janett Sadler Jun. xx

John Watson & Anne Mudd Oct. xvj

Anno Dom: 1569

Gregory Woodall & Jennett Jackson Aug. 28 xxvij

o: Cooke & Isabell Stevenson Oct. xvj

Popher Lionesse & Elizab: Cooke Nou. vj

Anno Dom: 1570

James Meeke & Jane Walker Apr. xij

W<sup>i</sup>lli Whitling & Margarett Menell May xxvij

o: Other & Mary Wiseman Jun. v

W<sup>i</sup>lli Raper & Alice Burnett Oct. x

o<sup>b</sup> Wasse & Elizab: Richardson Oct. xxj

Popher Clarke & Elizab: Prest Oct. xxix

eo: Grant & Julian Clargennet Nou. vij

ich: Sympson & Margarett Browne Nou. xij

eo: Power & Elizab: Raper Nou. xix

W<sup>i</sup>lli Gaines & Jane Cuthbert ffeb. x

Anno Dom: 1571

o: Dodsworth & Dorothy Raper de How Jun. xij

Henry ffall & Margarett Raper Jul. primo die

W<sup>i</sup>lli Brettaine & Jane Rawe Jul. xv

W<sup>i</sup>lli Whipp & Agnes Wiglesworth Aug. xij

Henry Maxwell & Jane Walbourne Oct. xij

o: Brunton & Ellen Raper Jan. xvij

Anno Dom: 1572

o: Whorleton & Margarett Becwith May iiiij

o: Key & Margarett Remman Jun. viij

Henry Tynsdale & Ellen Becke Jul. vij

o<sup>b</sup> March & Margarett Bierley Sep. ult. die

ho: Wilkinson & Elizab: Mudd Nou. ij

Anno Do: 1573

ho: Dayle & Alice Tyreman Oct. v

eo: Newsome & Margarett Mitchell Oct. xxv

W<sup>i</sup>lli Scruton & Jane Stevenson Nou. viij

ho: Gaynes & Isabell Hoton de Roxby Jan. vij

Anno Do: 1574

Chrytop: Gaynes & Phillis Spence Jun. xxij

Henry Raper & Anne Tayler Sep. xxvj

Henry Raper de Aynderby & Margarett Raper Oct. y<sup>e</sup> last

Anno Do: 1575

Tho: Carter de Kirkby & Margarett Wells de Aynderby May viij

Tho: Cooke de Howton & Elizab: ffall de Aynd: eod. die

Jo: Raper de Roxby & Elizab: Raper de Kirby Jul. xij

Wihi Richardson de Pick: & Alice Scoresby de eod. Mar. iij

Anno Do: 1576

Geo: Lambart de Nosterfei[l]d & Mary Bierly de Pick: Jul. iij

Geo: Newsome & Agnes Johnson de Synd: Nou. xvij

Hugh Bradley & Elizab: Wandisford feb. xvij

Anno Do: 1577

Jo: Raper de Holme & Margarett Woodall May xij

Wihi Crakell & Anne Tweed both of Roxby Sep. xxij

Henry Thompson de Synd: & Jane Sober Nou. x

Henry Cooke & Grace Johnson Nou. xvij

Wihi Cooke de Pick: & Margarett Gybson de eod. Nou. xxiiij

Wihi Harrison de Middltō & Johā Raper de Holme eod. die

Antho: Belt de Skiptō & Anne Ware de Pick: Jan. xxvij

Anno Do: 1578

Tho: Baker de Pick: & Margarett Rawling eiusd. May iiiij

Peter Bruntō de Carthrop & Johā Dagget de Roxby Jun. j

ffrancis Doncaster & Eliz: Clarke de Pick: Jun. xxxj [sic]

Tho: Almgill de Pick: & Dorothy Walker de langton Oct. v

Tho: Boger & Dorothy ashe both of Pick: Nou. xxij

Jo: Metchalfe de N: otter: & Mary Lambert de Nosterfd: Nou. xxi

Edw: Cotney de Pick: & Elizab: Chapmā de Swānby Nou. xxv

Roger Kirby de Holme & Alice Scorsbie eiusd. Jan. xv

Anno Do: 1579

ffrancis Smith de Exelby & Johā Key de Holme May xxij

Wihi Prest de Pick: & Margarett Lakin eiusd. Jun. xxj

Roß Daggt de How & Dorothy Raper eiusd. Nou. xxiiij

Wihi Raper & Margarett [sic] de Aynderby eod. die menseque

Rich: Atkinson & Elizabeth Raper de Roxby Jan. xix

Anno Do: 1580

Cuthbř Morres de Wackfei[l]d & Elizab: fflander de Synd: Apr. x

Wihi Webster de Borrowby & Katherine Prowd de Swānby May v

Wihi Daggett de Roxby & Isbell Key de Holme Nou. vj

Anno Do: 1581

Tho: Norton & Anne Wandisford de Pick: &c.

Raihp Ingletō de Midlam & felix Johnson Oct. xxij

Geo: Power & Isabell Raper both de Synder: Jan. xxix

Xpoph: Walker de Pick: & Johā Sadler de Roxby Jan. xxx

Anno Dom: 1582

Jo: Vepon & Anne Mitchill both of Swānby Jun. xij

Henry Raper de How & Sybbell Osgerby de Pick: Jul. viij

Roß Slater & Elizab: Almgill both de Pick: Jul. xij

Wihi Key & Johā Raper both of Holme Jul. xxij

ames Wilkinsō de Otteringtō & Anne ffall de Aynder: Aug. xxj  
 rich: Sympson & Siselia Whitfeild both of Roxby Oct. viij  
 Roger Ward & Grace Cooke both of Roxby Oct. xiiij

Anno Do: 1583

'ho: Rawling & Elizab: Daggett both of Pick: Jun. ij  
 ViH Thorntō de Nutō & Isabell Bradley ye Pick: Jul. xiiij  
 o: Hudd de Aynderby & Margarett Richardsō de Synd: Oct. vj  
 o: Walbourne de Pick: & Anne Raper de Synd: Oct. xxvij  
 o: Walsh de Burniston & felix Burnett de Swānby Oct. xxxj  
 'ho: Ward de Middletō & Anne Key de Synd: feeb. xvij  
 'ho: Mennell de Swānby & Anne hauxwell feeb. xxj

Anno Do: 1584

'ho: Richardson de How & Eliz: Cook de Synder: May xvij  
 Christopher Walker de Manby & Ellen Grant de Synd: Jun. xxj  
 o: Brūton & Jane Cooke both of Synderby Jul. v  
 ieo: Power of Aynderby & Eliz: Hixon de Holme Jul. xij  
 'ho: Bell & Eliz: Cooke de Roxby Nou. xiiij  
 lob foster de Swānby & Meriall Hewson de Burnistō Jan. xxij

Anno Do: 1585

o: Raper de Synderby & Margarett ffothergill de Holme May viij  
 o: Grant de Synder: & Margarett Power de Aynd: May xv  
 rich: Gaynes de Rox: & Anne Hart de Synderby Jun. xxvij  
 laiph Wike [?] & Eliz: Rawling de Pick: Nou. xiiij  
 Henry Riplame [? for Riplingham] de Middletō & Isbell owerome Nou. xxv

Anno Do: 1586

rich: Lumley & Margarett Cook both of Roxby May viij  
 lswould Metcalfe de Biland & Jennett Browne de Holme May xvj  
 ViHi Stanes de Aynd: Steple & felix Lumley de Roxby Jun. xij  
 ViH Grant de Roxby & Anne Blande de Catherick Aug. xxxj  
 lob Croft de Pick: & Eliz: Stratforth de Roxby Sep. xvij  
 'ho: Plūmer de Burnistō & Anñ Wigglesworth de Synd: Oct. xvj  
 o: Peart de Roxby & Johā Wigglesworth Nou. xvj  
 Michael Raper & Jennet Key de Holme Nou. xij  
 ieo: ffothergill de Holme & Isbell Power de Synd: Jan. xxij

Anno Dom: 1587

o: Walbourn de Pick: & Isbell Marshall de Massam Jun. xxj  
 ViHi Cooke & Anne ffawcet de Roxby Jul. primo die

Anno Dom: 1588

o: Wells de Aynd: & Dorothy Dagget de How Apr. xxij  
 Roger Ward & Syth Crakell both de Roxby May iiiij  
 rich: ffirby de Carthrop & Isbell Lumley de Roxby May vij  
 'ho: Dunne & Margarett ffall de Aynderby eod. die  
 Henry Sober de Synder: & Jennett Manking de Holme May xj  
 rich: Loftus de Hornby & Anne Tosse de Aynderby Jun. iij

Anno Dom: 1589

lswould Greensids de Pick: & Jane Wayte de Roxby Apr. xij  
 Christopher Kertō de Pick: & Jane Whipp de Roxby Apr. xxvij  
 lob Allason & Anne Nutō de Swānby Jun. x  
 o: Hodgson & Annes Leach de Holme Oct. xvij  
 o: Browne & Easter Watson de Holme Mar. xxj

Anno Dom: 1590

- Antho: Cawsten & Isbell Clarke de Pick: May xvij  
 WiHi Spence & Elizab: Baggett de Pick: Oct. iiiij  
 M'maduke Lynford & Jane Walsh de Aynd: Nou. vij  
 Geo: Belt & Margarett Scarcroft de Pick: Nou. x  
 Jo: Smith de Wensley & Allason Walker de Pick: Nou. xxij  
 Anno Dom: 1591  
 Tho: ffisher de Pick: & Jennett Lakin de Kirby May viij  
 ffrancis Clarke de Pick: & Elizab: Outhwayt de Synderby Sep. xxvij  
 Leonard Pratt de Wensley & Allison Raper de Holme Nou. ij

Anno Dom: 1592

- Ottiwell dawson & Margarett Currand de Pick: Apr. xxij  
 WiHi Power de Kirklingtō & Jane Daggett de Pick: Apr. xxij  
 Jo: Barker & Agnes Stratforth de Pick: Apr. xxvij  
 Jo: Brunton & Jane Kettlewell de Synderby Jul. xxix  
 Rich: Cooke de Topcliffe & Jane Currand de Aynd: Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mich: Dagget de Roxby & M'garett Wigglesworth de Synd: Nou. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1593

- Jo: Raper de Pick: & Anne Power de Roxby May xx  
 WiHi Spenceley de Scrutō & Anne Whitting de Swānby May xxvij  
 WiHi Newstead & Jane Grey de Roxby Jun. xxiiij  
 Ottiwell dawson de Holme & Dorothy Trheapland de How Jul. xxij  
 Jo: Carter de Kirby & Anne ffall de Aynderby Nou. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1594

- Geo: Wigglesworth de Roxby & Jane hewson de How May xiiij  
 WiHi Whitting de Pick: & Margery Layfeild May xvj  
 Mich: Sober de Synderby & M'garett Plūmer Jun. xxx  
 Mich: yates de Thurst & M'garett Almgill Sep. viij  
 WiHi Newstead & Anne Parkinson de Roxby Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 WiHi Gatenby & Isbell Chambers de Pick: Jan. xix

Anno Dom: 1595

- Tho: Harrison de Wath & Syth Waid de Roxby May xxv  
 Roger Baker de Topcliffe & Anne Wind de Synd: Aug. xxxj  
 Michaell Lumley de Pick: & Jane Lulya de Richmond Sep. vij

Anno Dom: 1596

- Henry Grant de Synd: & Isbell Key de Holme May xxv  
 Henry Sympson & Margarett Key de Swānby Jun. xiiij  
 Geo: Todd de Traynholme & Elizab: Bierley de Pick: Aug. iiij  
 Tho: Cooke & M'gery Belt de Pick: Aug. vij  
 Jo: Lumley de Roxby & M'garett Grant de Synd: Aug. xxij  
 Rich: Raper de Synderby & M'garett ffall de Aynderby Jan. xxv

Anno Dom: 1597

- Antho: Lumley & Eliz: Hagstone de Roxby May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 WiHi Grant de Roxby & Mary Bierly de Pick: Nou. vij  
 Garrett Bell & Elizab: Wylye de Pick: Dec. xx  
 WiHi Yates de Topcliff & Anne Nelson de Roxby Jan. xxxj

Anno Dom: 1598

- John Browne & Jennett Daggett de How May xvj  
 Tho: Peart de Roxby & Millia Barugh de Swānby Sep. xxvj  
 per me Jo: Dunne vic. ibid.

Anno Dom: 1599

- o: Key & Margarett Key de Synderby Jun. x  
 Tho: ffall de Aynder: & M'garett Scrutō de Scrutō Jun. xij  
 o: Wind de Synder: & Anne Power de How Jun. xxvij  
 o: Raper de Aynd: & ffrances Wilkinson de Thornton More Jul. x

Anno Dom: 1600

- Patherick Hauxwell de Bedall & Maud King de How Apr. xvij  
 Henry Wells de Roxby & Isbell Bulmer de Thorntō Street Jun. viij  
 Tho: Almgill & Annes Broadley de Pickhill Dec. ij

Anno Dom: 1601

- Rich: Best de Middletō & Anne Daggett de How Nou. iiij

Anno Dom: 1602

- Rich: Lockwood de Sowerby & Clare Bierly de Pick: May xvij  
 Anthony Mennell de Pick: & Elizab: Raper de Roxby feeb. xiiij

Names lost in this yeare

Anno Dom: 1603

- Jo: Richardson & Jennett Wilkinson de Pick: Jul. x  
 Jo: Raper de Synderby & Mary Atkinson de Holme Aug. viij  
 Geo: ffothergill & Margarett Key de Holme Nou. xxj

Memd. That y<sup>e</sup> yeares 1604 & 1605 are lost in y<sup>e</sup> old Book

Anno Dom: 1606

- Jo: Peart de Roxby & Isabell Shaw de Kirkby hill May xvij  
 Roger Gamble de Roxby & Clare Newstead de Pick: Nou. ij

Anno Dom: 1607

- Ralph Dickinson & Katherine Harrison de Synd: Oct. xvij

Anno Dom: 1608

- Jo: Lacie de How & Jennett Laucocke de Holme Jun. xix  
 Tho: Sedgw th | & Allison Wood [? Bood] de Pick: Nou. xij  
 Rich: Mason de Bedall & Mary Vepon de Swānby Nou. xxvij  
 Jo: Young de Bedall & Jennett Key de Holme feeb. ix

Anno Dom: 1609

- Tho: Lowrie de Rippon & Anne Grant de Pick: May vij  
 James Prest de little Otteringtō & Elizab: Prest de Pick: Oct. xv  
 Tho: Jackson de Thursk & Jane Raper de Synd: Oct. xix

Anno Dom: 1610

- Jo: Clemmett & Clare Grant de Pick: both May viij  
 Xopher Sympson & foelix Cooke de Holme Jun. xvij  
 James Peckett de Kilbourne & Isbell Gaines Sep. iij  
 Rich: Bell de Rippon & Anne Raper de How Sep. xxv  
 Hugh Prest & Anne Gaynes both of Roxby Nou. xxv  
 Xtopher p'cious & Elisab: Sadler of Pick: Dec. ij

Anno Dom: 1611

- Michaell Key & Isabell Sadler of this parish Jul. vij  
 Bartho: Batty de Rippon & Anne Key of Pick: Sep. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1612

- Xtopher Theakstō de Roxby & Margarett Slater de Pick: Jan. xxxij

Anno Dom: 1613

- Lancelott Jakes de Baldersby & Isbell Bieily of Pick: May ix  
 WiHi Sampson & Jane Spence feeb. xiiij

Anno Dom: 1614

- WiHi Tyremā de Carton & Dorothy Raper de How Jun. vij  
 Jo: Bickers de Carthrop & Jane ffothergill de Synd: Jun. xx  
 Jo: Trousdall & Dorothy Pearson both of Holme Jul. xxij  
 WiHi Raper de Roxby & Isbell Croft de Kirkby wisk Oct. ij  
 Miles Bell de Roxby & Anne Milbourne of Kirkby Malſde Oct. xi  
 ffrancis Greg de Massā & Margarett Key de Synderby Oct. xij  
 Tho: Beckwith de Aiton & Katherine Wandsford of Pick: Nou. xvij  
 WiHi Newstead & Ellen Cooke both of this p'ish Nou. xx

Anno 1615

- Tho: Beckwith & Ellen Wandsforth both of this p'ish Apr. xj  
 ffrancis Ellwood de Thurst & Mary Sharp de Pick: Jun. xxvij  
 Tho: Green de Kirklingtō & Dorothy Sparling de Synd: Oct. xv  
 WiHi Ward de Swānby & Alice Lutin Nou. xxx  
 Oswould Trosdall de Holme & Ellen Peirson de Roxby Nou. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1616

- Geo: Raper of Aynd: & Anne Man de fflethā Apr. xij  
 James Jackson & Anne Peirsson Apr. xxj  
 Xtopher Gaines & Barbarie ffarnam of Watlasse May xij  
 WiHi Atkinson & Mary Key de Holme May xij  
 Tho: Outhwhayt of Synderby & Anne Thompsō de Aynd: May xxvij  
 Jo: Gaynes de Roxby & Jane Morley of Haunby May xxj  
 Roß Wells & Ellen Power both of Aynd: Jun. xj  
 WiHi Walker de Pick: & Margarett Walker de Swānby Jun. xj  
 WiHi Vepon de Swānby & ffrances Walker de Kilvingtō Nou. xvij  
 Jo: Raper de Exelby & Jane Bierly de Roxby Dec. iij  
 Xtopher Tanfeild of Carthrop & Elizab: Daggett Jan. xxj

Anno Dom: 1617

- Rich: Blackbourne de Worsall & Isbell Raper Jun. ij  
 Jo: Raper de Synd: & Anne Lemim de Pickering lyth Aug. xix  
 Edward Webster of Nuby wisk & Meriall Wells de Aynd: feeb. iij

Anno Dom: 1618

- Henry Thompson de Synderby & Isabell Gaynes de Roxby May vij  
 ffrancis Barghe de Exelby & Catherine [sic] de Pick: Jun. vij  
 WiHi Yates of Topcliffe & Anne Whitting de Pick: Nou. xvij  
 Jo: Waud of Roxby & Mary dale de Pick: Nou. xxx  
 Tho: Chortō de Kirkby fflethā & Isbell Raper de Synd: Jan. xxij  
 Tho: Laytō of Martō in Cleveland & Isbell Wandford de Pick: Jan. ye last

Ann: Dom: 1619

- Edward Raper de Synd: & Margarett Sadler de Roxby Oct. xj  
 Edward Key de Holme & Ellen Watson de Knaton Dec. xij  
 WiHi Raper de How & Margarett ffenwick de Holme feeb. xx

Anno Dom: 1620

- WiHi Willie de great Otringtō & Anne Browne of Holme Jun. xij  
 Xtopher Ward & Elizab: Rimer both de Holme Jun. xvij  
 Roß Daggett de Roxby & ffrances Raper de How Apr. xxx

Anno Dom: 1621

- Rich: Daggett de Aynd: & Eliz: Meek of ffairholme Apr. xxx  
 Michaell Meek de ffairholme & Margarett Raper de Aynd: Jul. xxx  
 James Bell & Phillis Sympson of Holme Jun. 3 iij

WiHi Routh of Skiptō & Elizab: Cooke de Holme Jun. xvij  
 WiHi Dobby of Holme & Margarett Carhill of Skiptō Oct. xxj  
 Anno Dom: 1622

Rich: Daggett de Roxby & Elizab: Wind de Synd: Jun. iiiij  
 Anthony Almgill & Barbarie Gaynes Jul. xiiij  
 Henry Power & Jane Dunne Nou. v

1623

Anthony ffrankland & ffrances Wandsford Apr. xx  
 Jo: Mattison & Grace Leiffeild Apr. xxix  
 Tho: Waud & Jane Lumley May xj  
 Xtopher ffawcett & Mary Grant May xx  
 Tho: Sadler & Ellen Harrison Aug. v  
 Tho: Willye & Meriall Power Nou. xxij  
 WiHi Dixon & Alice Thompson Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1624

WiHi Wright of Grantley' & Jane Raper de How &c.  
 Henry Daggett of Roxby & Margarett Lumley Nou. ix  
 Geo: [sic] of Synderby & Margarett Prest de Roxby Nou. xxij  
 WiHi Lumley of Roxby & Isbell Pithy feeb. j  
 Tho: ffoster of Pickhill & Drusylla Eden feeb. xiiij  
 ffrancis Atkinson & Jane Lumley feeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1625

John Watson de Synderby & Jane Waud Apr. xxvij  
 Tho: Sober de Synd: & Mary shilltō de Pick: May ij  
 WiHi Best de Little Otteringtō & Isbell Grant de Roxby Oct. iiiij  
 ffrancis Sampson de Synd: & Isbell Brown de Suttō Howgr: Dec. xj

Anno Dom: 1626

Jo: Bell of Bellslashe & Jane Raper de Aynd: May ix  
 ffrancis Plümer of Carthrop & Elizab: ffall de Aynder: Oct. xxij  
 Xtopher Horner of How & Anne Key de Holme Nou. v  
 Rich: Wells of Aynd: & Anne Webster de Newby Wisk &c.

Anno Dom: 1627

M'maduke Claughtō de How & Mary Mattison de eod. Sep. xvj  
 Rowland Swinbourn de Ebor: & Anne Sadler de Burnistone Sep. xxix  
 WiHi Spinke de Sand Hutton & Jane Eden de Pick: Sep. xxx  
 Xtopher Bedford de Melmerby & Mary Raper de Synderby feeb. xix

Anno Dom: 1628

Jo: Riples & Isabell Gaynes May xx  
 WiHi Waud & Jane Sadler May xx  
 Roß Swayles & Margery Raper Nou. ix  
 Michaell Vepon & Addison [sic] Nou. xxx

Anno Dom: 1629

Geo: Meeke de Maundby & Elizab: Raper feeb. iiiij

Anno Dom: 1630

WiHi Dunne & Jane Wind Apr. xxvij  
 Xtopher Hunton & Margarett Carter Jun. xxij

Anno Dom: 1631

WiHi Threapland & Meriall Raper Jun. xx  
 Jo: Ransome & Margarett Cooke Oct. xxx  
 Jo: Hunton & Margarett Sampson Jan. xx

Anno Dom: 1632

Wihi Gaynes & Eliz: Watson Apr. xij

Henry Pickering & Mary Bell Jul. ye ffirſt

Meſd. That ye names of ye yeares 1633 & 34 & 35 are torn  
out of ye old Book

Anno Dom: 1636

Jarrett Bell & Anne Kendrey Nou. iij

Rich: Prest & Margarett Outhwhayte Nou. &c.

Anno Dom: 1637

Tho: Mudd & Gyllia Raper Mar. x

Anno Dom: 1638

Peter Cheesbroughe & Isbell Sumpter Apr. xxvij

Geo: Key & Margarett precious Oct. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1639

ffrancis Stapleton & ffrizimond Raper Mar. xxvj

Jo: Gaynes & Mary Prest Aug. xxj

Meſd. That ye yeares 1640, 41, 42, 43 & 44 are all lost in the  
old Register Book

Anno Dom: 1645

Nicholas Ward & Isabell Kettlewell of this parish May ij

Edward Topham of Dishforth & Dorothy Daggett de How Aug. xij

Wihi p'cious & Margarett Prest of this pa'ish Nou. xxvij

Wihi Prest & Mary Waud of this pa'ish Jan. xvij

Anno Dom: 1646

James Middleto & Anne Key of this parish Apr. vj

Wihi Whittling & Mary Daggett of this p'ish May xiiiij

Jo: Newsome of Pick: & Mary Monforth de Bedall Jul. v

Memor. That some of ye names of this yeaſe, as alsoe all ye  
names of ye yeaſe 1647, are lost in ye old Register Booke

Anno Dom: 1648

Jo: Raper of Burniston & Mary Walker de Kirby Wisk May xvij

Amb: Prest & Jennett Rowth Jun. xxij

Note. That ye rest of ye names of this yeaſe are lost

Anno Dom: 1649

Jo: Best of Pick: & Elizab: Sympson de Burnistō Jun. v

Wihi Walker & Isabell Dagget both of Pick: Jun. xxiiij

Simon Hill & Mary Dagget both de Pick: Dec. v

Note. Yt ye rest of names of this yeaſe are lost in ye old Book

Anno Dom: 1650

Henry Gregg de Synderby & Mary Addison de Thrisk feeb. xxiiij

Jo: Rose & Elliner Grant May xxv

Henry Grant & Jane Wilkinson de Kirklintō Aug. xx

Anno Dom: 1651

Wihi Maxon of Burnistō & Anne Cooke Apr. xxvj

Wihi Dunne of Aynd: & Anne Dagget de How May xx

Wihi Luptō & Mary david Jun. xxv

Note. Yt ye rest of ye names of this yeaſe are lost in ye old B.

Anno Dom: 1652

Jo: Cundayle & Hellen Willie de Holme May xxv

Wihi Hildreth de Thursk & Mary Gaynes Jul. iij

- Richard Nelson de Thursk & Mary Raper Oct. xxvj  
 Willi Trosdalle of this p'ish & Elizab: Harrison of ye p'ish off N.  
 Allerton Oct. xxvij  
 Note. That ye yeare 1653 is wholy lost in ye old Register.  
 And as ffor ye yeare 1654 vid as ffolloweth in ye new  
 Register Booke made of parchment  
 Anno Dom: 1654
- 654 The severall Marriages solemniz'd within ye P'ish of Pickhill  
 from Satterday ye eight of Aprill 1654
- francis Chapman of Exelby & Anne Raper of Roxby May xij  
 Richard Almgill of Pickhill & Elizabeth Sharpe of Holme Sep. xxx  
 Robart Kendray of Holme & Alice Marword of Pickhill Oct. xxvij  
 John Deighton of Pickhill & Elizabeth Best of Thornbrough Nou. xxj  
 Marke Whitfeild of Sandhutton and Jane Gaynes of How Nou. xxx  
 Anno Dom: 1655 1655  
 Williā Heavysides of Grendaile & Jane Raper of Aynderby May xxij  
 John Thornton of How & Margaret Almgilk Oct. xij  
 John Raper of How & Elizabeth Browne of Baldersby Apr. xxix  
 Anno Dom: 1656 1656  
 James Thornton of Pickhill & Merroll Key of Holme May xxvj  
 Anno Dom: 1657 1657  
 Williā Daggett of Roxby & Dorothy Walker of Swaynby Mar. xxx  
 Williā Walker of Kirklingtō & Elizabeth Pinckney of Pickill May xvij  
 John Gaynes of the Street house & Margarett Tyremā of Grieswit May xx  
 Thomas Binlowes & Jude Parcivell Jan. vj  
 Anno Dom: 1658 1658  
 John Raper of Aynderby & Sarah Denton of Carthropp Nou. viij  
 Geo: Waud of Pickhill & Elizab: Key of Bedall Nou. xxx  
 Williā Walker of Pickhill & Anne Prest of Swānb Dec. xxvj  
 Anno Dom: 1659 1659  
 Richard Wind of Synderby & Easter Dagget of Aynderby feb. viij  
 John Thornton of Roxby & Anne Harrison of Nesse Apr. iiiij  
 Michaell Daggett & Grace Coates Sep. xxvij  
 Williā Lumley & Mary leach feb. xxij  
 Anno Dom: 1662 1662  
 Michaell Walker of Maunby & Mary Bruce of Holme May xx  
 John Raper of Skelton & Elizab: Smorwhat of Roxby Aug. vij  
 francis Watson of Wath & Anne Vepon of Swaynby Oct. xxj  
 Geo: Key of Holme & Anne Todd of Soucott marr'd ye day above sd. 30  
 Tho: Hutchingson of Scruton & Isabell Thackeray of Holme Nou. xx  
 Anno Dom: 1663 1663  
 John Raper of Synderby & Margarett Raper of Cattan Apr. xxvij  
 Will Jackson of Crakell & Elizab: Willy of Holme May vij  
 Geo: Dunn of Aynderby & Elizab: langdayle of Swānb Aug. xxvij  
 Willi Daggett of How & Ellen Raper of Skipton Nou. xxix  
 Michaell Rockley of Pickhall & Margarett Tyreman of Synderby feb. xx  
 Anno Dom: 1664 1664  
 Christop: ffurbank of Holme & Mary Key of How Apr. xvij  
 John Vepon & Margarett Starling both of Pickhill May xxx  
 John Watson & Anne Power both of Pickhill Aug. xxvij

- Tho: ffothergill of Holme & Bridgett Binks of Kirkby Sygstock Aug. xxv  
 Richard ffulbourne of Roxby & Dorothy Browne of Holme Nou. xxvij  
 Anno Dom: 1665 1665  
 John Lacy & Isabell Hort both of ye towne of Holme Oct. xix  
 Henry Raper of Pickhall & Dorothy Richmond of Topcliff Oct. xxij  
 John Sayswell & Margarett Key both of Synderby Oct. xxvij  
 John Binlowes of Aynderby & Maudland Paler of How Nou. iiiij 4  
 Williā Prest & Elizabeth Sicklin both of Roxby Nou. xxvij  
 WiH Harrison & Anne Yates both of Pickhill feb. x  
 Anno Dom: 1666 1666  
 Geo: Wells de Aynd: & Mary Harker de Sober Hill Sep. v  
 Thomas Acres de Borrowbridge & Elizab: Dagget de How Oct. ij  
 Henry Raper & Dorothy Bincks both de Aynderby Oct. xij  
 Xtopher dale of Pick: & Anne Banebrigg of Synderby Nou. xxvij  
 1667  
 Geo: Hudd of Baldersby & Margarett Carter of Swaynby May xj  
 WiHi Benson of Marton cum Grafton & Dorothy Dagget of Aynderby  
 Aug. vj  
 Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme & Jane Baldrigge de Skipton Aug. xxij  
 ffrancis Walker de Holme & Margarett Hay de Synderby Oct. xxvj  
 RoB Key de Synderby & Jane Whayts de eod. Jan. ye ffirſt  
 1668  
 Tho: White & Mary Lort [?] Oct. xx  
 Henry Gylling of Dishforth & Miriā ffall of Aynderby Nou. iij  
 Simon Thompson & Jane Walker Nou. iiiij 4  
 1669  
 John Lumley & Anne Deighton de Holme Apr. 22  
 ffrancis Lumley of Carlton & Ann Willy de Holme May xij  
 Henry Peirison & Anne Key de Roxby Oct. xxx  
 Geo: Newstead de Pickhill & Ellen Goodman ibid. Nov. iij  
 Tho: Thorntō de Pickhill & Jane Harrison de Bedall feb. xij  
 1670  
 WiHi Sympson of Synderby & Elizabeth Alman of How Jun. vij  
 Tho: Raper & Mary Pibus ambo de Pickhill Oct. xx  
 Henry Sampson & Margarett Peirson ambo de Synderby Nou. v  
 1671  
 ffrancis Lucas of Nosterfield & Mary Raper of Swaynby Nou. iiiij  
 Tho: White of Roxby & Mary Carter of Synderby Nou. xij  
 Tho: Casse of ye pa'ish of Topcliff & Anne Hutchinson of Pickhill  
 pa'ish Jan. xvij 1672  
 Gabriell Butterly of Nesse & Anne Martin of ye same Apr. xxv  
 WiHi Binks de Wheaxkly & Elizb: Prest de Pickhill May xvij  
 Willia Willy de Holme & Anne Sharay of Dishforth Aug. vj  
 Raiph Maston de Holme & Ellen Thackrey de Pickhill Nou. xij  
 John Lumley de Holme & Jane uxor eius de Allerton Nou. xvij  
 Richard Abbey de Wheaxley & Mary Raper de Swānby Nou. xxij  
 1673  
 George Richmond & Isabell Cheesbrough both of Roxby May vj  
 ffrancis Earle & Anne Duning both of Roxby Nou. xvij  
 Xtopher Duning & Jane Ware both de Roxby baptiz'd [sic] feb. xijij

1674

John Calfe & Mary Wray both of Swaynby May x  
 Tho: Pickering & Jane Stonethrop both of Synderby Jun xiiij  
 Jo: Tyndall of Roxby generos & Anne Grant of Synderby Jun. xxvij  
 WiH Raper de Synderby & Elizabeth Thompson de Aynderby Jan. xxx

1675

WiH Granger de Synderby & Ann Stevenson de Richmond Aug. x

1676

Raiph Snowden of Exelby Grang & Anne Brown of Holm Nou. xxiv  
 with licence

Alexander Browne de Holme & Dorothy loftus of ye same ffeb. ye viij  
 Henry ffothergill de Holme & Jane Peirson de Swānby with licence  
 ffeb. xxj

Simon Lumley e Holme & Eliz: Cowper de Cattan Jul. v

1677 1678

Williā Couerdayle of ye parish of Kirby Hill & ffrances Daggett of  
 Roxby Aug. 22<sup>th</sup>

Geo: Staneback & Jane Dun Jan. 7

[ ]r l<sup>d</sup> 1679

.....arried Jun. ye xix  
 .....Norton Cōyers Jul. ye xvij  
 .....of Sandhutton Nov. ye v  
 .....ow Nou. xij  
 .....ll Nov. vj  
 .....d Nov. xxvij  
 .....rtland of Swānby Nov. viij  
 .....of Allerton ffeb. x  
 .....all Nov. v  
 .....Burnett de Catton Nov. xxvj  
 .....& Isabell Brignell de eod. .... eodem die  
 .....& Anne Grundell de Mandby Jan. xxiiij  
 .....& Eliz: Jackson de Holme ffeb. xxiiij  
 .....? 1681  
 .....& Mary Tyreman de Wath Mar. xxvij  
 .....ell Theakston de Aynderby Jul. xvij  
 .....A.D. 1682

.....of Pickhall & Mary Fisher .....

.....of Burniston Nov. ii

.....& Isabell Willey & Willm..... & Mary Willey Nou. 1<sup>st</sup>

[16]83

.....& Anne Hill of Rooksby Apr. xj  
 .....atenby & Tomisin Kirkland Apr. 25  
 .....& Mary Prest of Roxby Sep. i  
 .....dcastle of Dacre-Banks and Elizabeth..... A'nderby Oct. ye 18  
 .....od of Baldersby & Eliz: Jaques of Holme Dec. ye i  
 .....An: Doñi: 1684

.....Daggett of Roacksby & Elizabeth..... A'nderby Jul. ii

.....ter & Eliz: Lumley Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>

.....of Pickhill & Smorwhate of Baldersby 9<sup>ber</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

.....n of Baldersby & Winnifred Wrey of Swānby 9<sup>ber</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

1685

- .....ow & Anne Bell both de Pickhill 8<sup>ber</sup> xxiiij  
 ..... de Warlowby & Mary Grant de Synderby 8<sup>ber</sup> xxvij 27  
 ..... de Kirklington & Jane Hildred de Synderby 9<sup>ber</sup> v  
 ..... Paitley Bridg & Margaret Harrison of Synderby 9<sup>br</sup> xv  
 ..... & Thomison Scruton both of Aynderby 9<sup>br</sup> ...  
 ..... de Nesse & Eliz: Dagget de Pickhill 9<sup>br</sup> ...  
 Williā Grang & Jane Bell .....

1686

- John Thompson & Ellen Coats .....
- Williā Almgill of Pickhill & Mary H .....
- Tho: Chapman of Middleton & Isabell .....
- Philip Middleton & Mary Grang both of Synd .....
- Tho: Rider of Holme & Anne ffulbourne of S .....
- Williā Dagget jun<sup>r</sup> de Roxby & Mar .....

1687

- Robert Kendrey of Pickhill & Anne Maxton .....
- Jo: Meek of Upsill & Mary Pattison of Roxby .....
- Williā Wrigglesworth of Roxby & Margarett Millner .....

1688

- Anthony Almgill & Dorothy Daggett both of Pickhill .....
- Edward Toise & Philip Walls both of Roxby .....
- Ambrose Prest & Isabell Maxton ffeb. ...

1689

- Xtopher Dicon of Haughton & Margarett Dagget de Rox  
 WiHi Chauner & Eliz: Perker .....
- John Sympson & Eliz: Jeffe .....
- Williā Hagston & Mary Wynter Jan. ...
- Williā Sweeting & Margarett Cook ffeb. ...
- Thomas Semore & Añe Waud ffeb. ...
- Xtopher How of Snap & Ellen Dagget of Roxby .....

1690

- John Trosdale de Holme & Eliz: Elañ of Brunton .....
- John Gray of Pickhill & Mary Messenger .....
- Williā Westland & Isabell Bransome of Roxby .....
- Xtopher Abbat & Jane Marshall both of Synderby .....

1691

- Rich: Whraby [?] of Oldfield & Meriā Fall of Aynderby .....
- Williā Walker of Pickhill & Eliz: Cockworth of Allerton ff.....

1692

- John Raper of Pickhill & Katherine ffry of Bedall Ap. ...
- James Jefferson of Kirkby Wiske parish & Ellen Dale of Pickhill .....
- Williā Walker & Mary Slater of Bedall .....
- Michaell Smith of Grinton & Margarett Sober of Roxby Nov. ...
- John Cumin of great Otterington & Clare Raper of Pickhill Jan. ...
- Henry Pibus of Swānby & Eliz: Kendrey of Otteringtō ffeb. ...

1693

- Thomas Bell of Holme & Anne Gaines de Roxby Jun. ...

1694

- John Briggs of Roxby & Eliz: Sympsō of Synderby May ...

Tho: Wells of Aynderby & Eliz: Key of ye parish of Wath May ...  
 Tho: Prest de Roxby & Eliz: Close de Burniston .....  
 Will Granger of Synderby & Mary Robinson of Holme .....

1695

Geo: Richmond de Roxby & Isabell Almgill de Pickhill .....

Hugh Prest & Mary Pinckney de Roxby .....

Richard Prest & Mary Grahm de Roxby .....

Rich: Baxter & Mary Briggs de Roxby married upon St. Andrew  
 Willia Lupton of Sinderby & Jane Pearson of Pickhall .....

..... & Ellen Lumley Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>

1698

Hen: Pearson of Pickhall & Isabell Bell of Sutton Holegrave Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>

John Burnet of Catton & Ann Porman a mayd servt Jan. 21<sup>st</sup>

1699

Robert Neesom of Smeaton & Frances Coverdale of Roxby Apr. 16<sup>th</sup>

Math: Mud of Beedall & Dorothy Sharp of Pickhall Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>

Dennis Peacock of Nunnington & Mary Newstead of Pickhall Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

Tho: Walker of Nests in ye parish of Pickhall & Eliz: Briggs his  
 mayd servant Nov. 23<sup>d</sup>

Ann: 1700

Richard Thornton of Pickhall & Mary Goodman of Roxby May 9<sup>th</sup>

John Raper de Pickhall et Katherine Burn de Sinderby Aug. 15

James Key of Pickhall & Eliz: Waud of Pickhall Sep. 26

Will<sup>m</sup> Simpson of Snaip & Mary Middleton of Sinderby 9<sup>br</sup> 27

John Carter of Theakston & Jane Ward of Gatonby Mar. 2

Ann: 1701

Mr Tho: Clark of Pickhall & Alice Askow of Richmond Apr. 25<sup>th</sup>

Rich: Bruce & Jane Key of Roxby May 12

Chr: Goodman & Mary Richardson Jun. 26

Edward Tose and Eliz: Chandler of Roxby Jul. 20<sup>th</sup>

Wil<sup>l</sup> Burnett of Catton and Ann Trousdale of Roxby Jul. 24

Philip Thornton & Margaret Loftus Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>

1702

Robert Morton of Osmotherley & Mary Kivilinton of Ainderby Apr. ...

Timothy Hunton of Kirklington & Mary Bayne of Ainderby May 14

Rich: Dawson of Burniston & Mary Granger of Sinderby Jun. 15

1703

Will<sup>m</sup> Hutton of Nesse & Eliz: Raynard May 3<sup>d</sup>

...eo: Fothergill of ye street & Katherine Carter of Burniston Aug. ...

..... Cowley & Eliz: Tompson of Holm Aug. 30<sup>th</sup>

..... Hamond of Richmond & Ann Kendrey of Swainby Oct. ...

..... on of Roxby & Eliz: Pibus of Swainby Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>

..... Holdsworth & Isabel Pearson of Pickhall Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

John Raper of Sinderby & Ann Isles of Sleningforth May 4<sup>th</sup>

John Cook of Pickhall & Eliz: Willey of Holm May 11<sup>th</sup>

1704

Tho: Trousdale of Holm & Ann Kendrey of Pickhall feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

.....ich: Walker of Pickhall & Ann Whitelock of ye same feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

1705

Robert Grayham of Colsterdale & Mary Marshall of Sinderby Feb. 2

1707

Christopher Abbot and Margret Wriglesworth of Sinderby Jul. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 William Challenor of North-holm and Ellen Newstead of Pickha

Sep. 29<sup>th</sup>

John Peckett of Roxby & Ann Terry of Thirn Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>

1708

John Dagget of Pickhall and Katharine Alman of Scruton Apr. 12  
 John Kay of Gilling & Abigail Parsivall of Theakston in ye parish c

Burneston mary'd w<sup>th</sup> a licence May 13<sup>th</sup>

Tho: Hodshon & Isabell Todd marry'd w<sup>th</sup> a licence Jul. the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward Sadler of Pickhall & Ann Grange of Ainderby Jul. 8<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Gatonby of Burneston & Ann Clark of Swainby Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho Brockhill of Holm & Eliz: Scruton of ye same Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>

1709

Mr Davill of Bedall and Eliz: Smyth of Sinderby Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>

John Taller of Sigston & Mary Dickon of Swainby Sep. 29

..... Morrall and Ann Coats of Sinderby Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>

.....<sup>m</sup> Raper of Sinderby and Ann Pickering of Crakehill Feb. 4<sup>t</sup>

.....ter Kylvinton of Ainderby & Ann Thwaits of Kirby Malzard Feb. .

1710

Christopher Tindall & Jane Binks Aug. 31

John Surbert of North-Allerton & Elen Kay the said 31 of Aug.

John heressan and mary fawl the 20 1 of Sep.

1711

Jun. 24 William Whitefield and Mary Metcalf both of this parish

Jul. 8 William Richmond & Jane Hunter both of this parish

Sep. 29 James Ewbank of Ainderby parish & Anne Pybus widow  
 of this parish

Nov. 27 Francis Whitfield & Mary Waddie both of this parish

1712

Apr. ... William Prest and Anne Lynum both of this parish

Sep. ... Thomas Rider & Jane Beckwith both of this parish

Dec. ... John Sober of this parish and Elizabeth Roberts o  
 Sowerby [?] parish

1713

Dec. 17 Robert Barugh of Dishforth in Topcliff parish and Eliz  
 Fall of Ainderby Quernhow in this parish

1714

Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> William Sweeton and Jane Barugh both of this parish

Oct. 24 Rich<sup>d</sup> Terry of Rippon parish and Eliz: Tindall of this parish

Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fall and Eliz: Theekston both of this parish

1715

Apr. 24 Thomas Prest and Grace Carter both of this parish

Oct. 13<sup>th</sup> Henry Routh and Frances Fishwick both of this parish

Feb. 9<sup>th</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Daggett and Anne Willey both of this parish

1716

Jul. 8<sup>th</sup> Thomas Greathead of Bolton parish & Mary Frank of this  
 parish

11<sup>th</sup> Mr Edward Willey of this parish and Priscilla Stoarzaker of  
 Rippon parish

- p. 29 John Kay and Elizabeth Fawcet of the parish of Brompton  
Notherallerton
- ct. ... John Holdsworth and Katharine Atkison both of this par...
- pr. 24<sup>th</sup> Christopher Kay and Eliz: Robinson both of this parish  
Anno 1717
- ich<sup>d</sup> ffoster & Anne Stevenson both in parish of A'nderby Steeple  
marry'd by a license Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 24 17...
- 1719
- John Smith of Calthrop labourer & Eliz: Maxe..... Leeming spinster  
was marry'd in ye parish church Pickhall May y<sup>e</sup> 30
- ich<sup>d</sup> Oddy and Anne Watson both of this parish Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
- George Todd in ye parish of Well & Anne Johns of ye parish of  
Pickall Juen y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>
- John Bell & Priscilla Storray both of ye parish of Pickall Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>
- Job<sup>t</sup> Edmundson & Ellin Atkinson both of this parish Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>
- 1720
- James Toes in ye parish of Burneston and Anne Barugh in this  
parish May y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowley & Anne Dennis both of this parish May y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>
- Edw<sup>d</sup> Slater in this parish & Mary ffisher in ye parish of Thirsk May y<sup>e</sup> 22
- Vm<sup>m</sup> Prest & Mary Maston both of this parish Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 21
- The Hon<sup>ble</sup> Col<sup>l</sup> Metcalf Graham & M<sup>rs</sup> Elizabeth Nevill both of this  
parish Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 17...
- Thomas Jarrett & Mary White both of this parish Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>
- Vm<sup>m</sup> Curray & Mary Kay both of this pa... Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>
- Anno Domini 1721
- May 9 Brightman Tomlinson of Northborough in ye county of  
Northampton & Jane Tomlinson of Carthorp
- May 21 William Peacock of Knaton & Elizabeth Briggs of Roxby
- Sep. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> George Bell of Melmerby & Anne Bell of Baldersby
- Oct. 2 John Kay of Skeeby Grange & Elizabeth Chapman of Hornby
- Nov. 22 Matthew Lacock of Cowling & Barbara Thorp of Roxby
- Mar. 22 Wilfred Sadler of Newby Wisk & Elizabeth Spence of  
Northallerton
- Anno Domini 1722
- Apr. 3 Wm Pybus & Elizabeth Jackson both of Scruton, Dioces Cest.
- Jul. 11 John Mush & Fannia Prest both of Knassborough
- Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 5 Thomas Burn of Kirklington & Mary Nicholson of Synderby
- Nov. 13 Thomas Cumming & Martha Beckwith
- Nov. 14 Marmaduke Spooner of Hunton & Alice Harrison of Howe
- Dec. 15 Ralph Adamson & Mary Awmack of Ainderby
- Anno Domini 1723
- Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> William Clark & Margaret Ash
- ..... 7 Christopher Wilson of Thirsk & Hellen Daggett of Ainderby
- 1724
- Sep. 19 James Are Ann ...emitt [?] both of Darlington
- Jene 25 WiH Prest an Elizabeth henrisosn
- 1725
- Apr. 10 gorg Prest and Elenar goodman
- 1726

\* See last entry on preceding page.

1732

- Philip Dennis & Mary Wead Jul. 16  
 Valentine Body & Jane Bell Nov. 15  
 John Jackson & Mary Carter Jan. 21

1733

- Francis Walker & Martha Foster May 14  
 James Kay & Anne Harrison Jul. 26  
 Arthur Kildin & Isabel Bolton of Tanfield Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William Johnson & Anne Sadler Nov. 15  
 George Squire & Anne Raper Mar. 6

1734

- Thomas Appleby & Mary Thornton Jul. 21  
 Francis Walker and Elizabeth Dale Jul. 7  
 Thomas Dawson & Martha Wood Aug. 12  
 George Clifford & Elizabeth Bowman Aug. 16  
 Richard Sadler & Elizabeth Tindal Nov. 7  
 Wilks Metcalfe & Margaret Armstrong Nov. 12

1735

- John Prest & Mary Cowper Nov. 11  
 Ambrose Prest & Elizabeth Harrison Nov. 12  
 John Morrel & Elizabeth Thackerah Nov. 20  
 Thomas Theakston & Elizabeth Stubbs Nov. 25  
 Thomas Parker & Anne Sweeting Nov. 27  
 Ralph Thornton & Jane Harrison Feb. 7

1736

- George Graham & Esther Prest Sep. 29  
 James Toes & Margaret Thornton Oct. 4  
 Thomas Trenam & Ealenor Mastin Nov. 10  
 Thomas Etherington & Mary Neison Nov. 11  
 Henry Lumley of Hopperton & Anne Tindal Mar. 6  
 William Lupton junior & Mary Hood May 1<sup>st</sup>

1737

- John Brady & Anne Jackson Jul. 20  
 Thomas Boynton & Mary Cowley Nov. 29  
 Francis Cowper & Jane Watson Nov. 26  
 William Simison & Jane Witton Mar. 20  
 George Rigglesworth & Catherine Holdfast Apr. 1  
 Christopher Buckle & Margaret Cook Apr. 10  
 William Simondson & Anne Witton Mar. 20

1738

- George Webster & Anne Ward of Roxby Sep. 27  
 Samson Loftis & Margaret Horner from A'nderby Steeple Oct. 12  
 John Lupton & Mary Awmghill Nov. 5  
 William Dagget & Florence Nelson Nov. 11  
 Richard Carter & Elizabeth Thompson Nov. 13  
 Robert Wood & Mary Dale Nov. 30  
 Mark Lawson & Elizabeth Polls from Sigston Feb. 3  
 John Mattis & Elizabeth Prest Mar. 31  
 William Prest & Dorothy Gilbert Nov. 12, by M<sup>r</sup> Storey

1739

- James Storey & Elizabeth Chipsey Jul. 8  
 Tho: Roe & Sarah Eubank Jul. 22  
 William Raper & Elizabeth Dagget Oct. 23  
 Matthew Wilson & Mary Awmghill Jan. 21  
 John Hesslan & Priscilla Bell Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>

1740

- William Sadler and Mary Geldard Aug. 17  
 John Fowler of Watlass parish & Katherine Prest of Pickhill Feb. 4  
 George Kaye & Elizabeth Prest both of Roxby Mar. 3<sup>o</sup>  
 George Leakland A'nderby Miers [Myers] in the parish of Hornby &  
 Elizabeth Wallton in this parish Apr. 23

1741

- Michael Wright & Anne Horner Sep. ye 13  
 Thomas Brown of Pickhall & Anne Hodgson of How 9<sup>ber</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward Burnet & Mary Prest of Holm 9<sup>ber</sup> 16  
 Thomas Fall & Margaret Spence Feb. 21  
 Robert Scarr in ye parish of Kirklington & Ann Robson of this parish  
 Apr. 26

1742

- John Johnson & Isabel Beckwith Nov. ye 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Trueman & Elizabeth Thackry Nov. ye 21  
 James Place & Mary Fall Dec. ye 30  
 John Haslum & Anne Jackson Apr. ye 10

1743

- John Barnet of West Rounton & Margaret Dennison of Ainderby  
 Steeple Aug. 3  
 Thomas Webster and Mary Towser both of Swainby Nov. 13  
 George Simison & Mary Chapman both of Pickhall Jan. 22  
 Francis Stephenson of Wath parish & Katherine Husband of Pickhill  
 Mar. 26

1744

- Henry Clint in the parish of Topcliffe & Isabel Dale of this parish Jul. 31  
 Henry Raper of the parish of Aldborough & Mary Walls of the  
 parish of Kirby Hill Nov. 28

- Richard Umpleby & Mary Narris both of this parish Feb. 27  
 John Wright of the parish of Burneston & Mary Marsden of this parish  
 Apr. 16

1745

- Richard Simpson & Elizabeth Bowmer both of this parish Nov. 17  
 Edward Sadler & Mary Granger both of this parish Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>

1746

- Thomas Butterfield & Jane Granger both of this parish Jul. 28  
 Francis Hopps of this parish & Mary Moorey in the parish of Bedale  
 7<sup>ber</sup> 22

- Thomas Clark & Mary Ridlah both of this parish Nov. 12  
 Richard Sadler in the parish of Scruton & Cecilia Jeff of this parish  
 Nov. 17

- James Whitton & Elizabeth Russell both of the parish of Bedale  
 Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>

1747

- Matthew Heslop of Snape in the parish of Well & Jane Tindall of  
 this parish 8<sup>ber</sup> 19

- Robert Farmery of Kirklington parish & Mary France of this parish  
 Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>

- John Leckenby & Mary Dennison both of this parish Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Linn of Wath parish & Anne Brignall of this parish Feb. 14  
 1748
- William Lazenby & Anne Daggette both of this parish Jul. 21  
 Richard Shutton of Kirkeby Knowle & Isobel Johnson of this parish Oct. 29
- Thomas Wilson of Kirby wisk & Hellen Renton of this parish Nov. 12  
 John Rentforth and Anne Almgill both of Holme in this parish Nov. 13  
 Thomas Dawson in the parish of Wath & Mary Parker of this parish Feb. 2 1749
- John Kirby & Elizabeth Walker both of this parish Jun. 28  
 William Westland in the parish of Catterick & Elizabeth Carter of this parish Nov. 14
- William Manfield in the parish of Kilvington & Elizabeth Maltas of this parish Nov. 16
- William Squire & Elizabeth Watson both of this parish Nov. 27
- George Lambert & Mary Prest both of this parish Dec. 4
- Thomas Maltas in the parish of Burniston & Mary Fountain of this parish Dec. 4 1750
- Richard Daggett & Isabella Walker both of this parish Jan. 2
- Thomas Adamson & Helen Braithwaite both of this parish May 9<sup>th</sup>
- Edward Gascoyn in the parish of Masham & Elizabeth Sutton of this parish Jun. 19
- Thomas Shaw & Eleanor Orron both of A'nderby in this parish Nov. 11
- Robert Renton in the parish of Burniston & Margaret Denkin of this parish Nov. 15 1751
- John Kaye in the parish of Ripon & Anne Wilson of this parish Apr. 8
- Thomas Paliser & Helen Wilson both of this parish Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>
- Peter Simondson & Dorothy Binslow both of this parish Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>
- Thomas Mower & Alice Coldbeck both of this parish Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>
- Richard Hixon & Anne Parker both of this parish Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>
- Thomas Coates & Rosamond Brown both of this parish Feb. 10
- Joseph Dun & Anne Butterfield both of this parish Mar. 28
- James Stot in the parish of Kirklington & Mary Paliser of this parish Aug. 18
- William Ridsdale & Dorothy Middleton both of this parish 9<sup>ber</sup> 22
- John Marwood & Jane Musgrave both in the parish of Ainderby Steeple 10<sup>ber</sup> 2 1753
- Mr John Harrison of A'nderby & Elizabeth Raper of Synderby Feb. 14
- John Dale of Middleton in ye parish of Wath & Anne Walker of Sinderby in this parish Jun. 12
- Richard Prance of the parish of Brafferton & Anne Pickersgill of Pickhill Jun. 14<sup>th</sup>
- HERE BEGINS THE MARRIAGE REGISTER DATING FROM  
THE YEAR 1754
- Banns of marriage between Thomas Jackson of the parish of Kirby Wisk and Anne Webster of this parish were published on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1754 by John Parnther, vicar, on the 21<sup>st</sup> by James Place, and on the 28<sup>th</sup> by John Parnther, vicar

Banns between Thomas Walker of the parish of Kirby Wisk and Mary Butterfield, spinster, of this parish were published on the 5<sup>th</sup>, 12<sup>th</sup>, and 19<sup>th</sup> days of Jan. 1755 by John Parnther, vicar. Married in this church by banns Jan. 24<sup>th</sup> 1755 by James Place, curate, in the presence of Richard Machell and Thomas Walker  
 Michael Morris & Ellen Scot, both of this par. by banns May 12, by J. Place. Wit., Geo: Pearson, Abraham Stell  
 John Farmery & Ellen Clark, both of this par. by banns Nov. 27, by J. Parnther. Wit., Robert Farmery, John Bucktrout

1756

Edward Leaf & Ellen Hutton, both of this par. by banns Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>, by J. Place. Wit., William Wind, William Leafe

Banns between John Wells of this par. and Anne Hardy, par. Topcliffe, were pub. Mar. 14, 28, and Apr. 4, by John Parnther, vicar

Banns between Richard Walker of Holme, this par., and Elizabeth Robson, par. Wath, were pub. Apr. 11, 18, 25, by J. Parnther, vicar

John Wind, husbandman, & Jane Hutton, spinster, both of this par. by banns May 5, by J. Place. Wit., William Wind, Thomas Thornton

Thomas Ward of Skipton, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Thompson of How, par. Pickhill, by banns Dec. 15, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Coldbeck, Abraham Steel

Christopher Thompson & Margaret Raper, both of this par. by licence Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>, by John Parnther, vicar. Wit., William Raper, Christopher Coldbeck

1757

Christopher Daniel & Mary Rainforth, both of this par. by banns May 11, by J. Parnther, vicar. Wit., George Simeson, William Coldbeck

Banns between William Parker of A'nderby & Mary Madgshon, par. Sunderland, were pub. May 29, June 5, 12, by J. Parnther, vicar

Christopher Willson & Isabella Daggett, both of this par. by licence Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>, by J. Parnther, vicar. Wit., Marma: Hodgson, William Raper

Banns between Rich: Shotton of this par. & Rachel Bentlow, par. Cundall, were pub. Oct. 23, 30, Nov. 6, by J. Parnther, vicar

1758

Banns between Will: Barrick of this par. & Prudentia Wade, par. Topcliffe, were pub. Nov. 27, Dec. 4, 11, by J. Parnther

John Buck, par. Catterick, & Lucy Geldard of this par. by banns Feb. 14, by J. Place. Wit., William Odler, James Kay

John Bell, par. Northallerton, & Hannah Adamson of this par. by banns Jun. 7, by John Parnther. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Prest, Joseph Walker

Christopher Gatenby, par. Well, & Alice Walker of this par. by banns Jul. 11, by J. Place. Wit., Joseph Walker, Chris: Willson

John Jeff & Elizabeth Huitt, both of this par. by banns Jul. 30, by J. Parnther, vicar. Wit., Mark Lumley, Chris: Coldbeck

William Scot & Ellen Thompson, both of this par. by banns Aug. 2, by J. Parnther, vicar. Wit., William Tindall, Chr: Coldbeck

Thomas Clark, par. Kirkby Wisk, & Anne Barker of this par. by banns Oct. 19, by Rich<sup>d</sup> Ella. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Brown, John Farmery

Banns between Mark Lumley of this par. & Sarah Scaife, par. Knaresbro', were pub. Oct. 22, 29, Nov. 5, by Rich: Ella

Banns between Edw: Sadler of this par. & Eliz: Maxton, Bedall, were pub. Oct. 29, Nov. 5, 12, by Richd: Ella  
 Hugh Prest & Rebekah Johnson, both of Holm in this par. by banns Dec. 10, by Richd Ella. Wit., John Prest, William Coldbeck  
 Wm Pearson & Dorothy Almgill, both of this par. by banns Dec. 26, by Richd Ella. Wit., William Raper, Geo: Coldbeck

1759

James Gains of this par. & Elizabeth Holliday, par. Kilvington, by banns Aug. 5, by Richd Ella. Wit., Thos Brown, Wm Coldbeck  
 James Kay & Ester Prest, both of this par. by banns Nov. 11, by Richd Ella. Wit., George Prest, Step: Butterfield  
 John Eglin & Mary Wilkinson, both of Swainby, by banns Nov. 18, by Richd Ella. Wit., Chris: Hutton, Geo: Simison, P. Clark

1760

Thomas Thornton & Mary Dagget, both of this par. by banns Jul. 1<sup>st</sup>, by Richd Ella. Wit., Willm Coldbeck, William Thornton  
 William Thornton & Elizabeth Remmar, both of this par. by banns Oct. 21, by Richd Ella. Wit., Thos Brown, Thomas Thornton  
 William Raper of this par. & Barbara Highmoor of Musgrave, Westmorland, by licence Dec. 9, by Richd Ella. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson, Elizabeth Raper

1761

Matthew Young & Elizabeth Granger, both of this par. by banns Mar. 22, by Richd Ella, minister. Wit., Thomas Walker, William Squire  
 Robert Tayler & Mary Robinson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 9, by Richd Ella, minister. Wit., Thos Smith, Anthony Blanchard  
 Philip Thornton & Margaret Smith, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22, by Richd Ella, minister. Wit., Chris: Willson, Wm Coldbeck  
 William Cothron & Mary Buckle, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Richd Ella, minister. Wit., John Fowler, Wm Coldbeck

1762

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Benjamin Wainman, curate, of par. Pickhill, & Mary Place, widow, same par., by licence Nov. 16, by Richd Ella. Wit., George Siminson, Thomas Thornton

1763

Christopher Palliser & Ann Pearson, both of this par. by licence Feb. 13, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman  
 Stephen Butterfield, par. S. Kilvington, & Jane Hardwick of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, Jacob Brown

1764

William Prest & Anne Awmgill, both of this par., spinster & butcher, by banns Jan. 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

Thomas Butterfield of this par. & Eliz: Buck, par. Bedale, by banns May 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman  
 John Brough & Frances Fennick, both of this par. by banns Jul. 2, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

George Body, par. Bedale, & Jane Butterfield of this par. by banns Jul. 23, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, clerk, B. Wainman, curate

George Lancaster & Mary Dennis, both of this par. by banns Aug. 9  
by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman  
Gilbert Wilkinson, par. S. Mary in Carlisle, & Elizabeth Raper of thi  
par. by licence Aug. 18, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., Richard  
Lamb, George Siminson

Francis Dighton of Sutton Howgrave, par. Kirklington, & Mar  
Middleton of How, this par., by licence Sep. 22, by B. Wainman  
curate. Wit., George Siminson, B. Wainman

W<sup>m</sup> Ayscough & Mary Rikkabie, both of this par. by banns Nov. 12  
by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Clapham, Geo: Simondson

John Eden & Isabel Lumley, both of this par. by licence Dec. 17, b:  
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Lumley, George Simison

William Mitchell, par. Cundall, & Ellin Wade of this par. by bann:  
Dec. 18, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., C. Willson, T. Fall

1765

John Prist & Alice Thompson, both of this par. by banns Feb. 14, b:  
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson, Jane Holyday

Thomas Harrison, par. Kirkby Whiske, & Mary Walker of this par. b:  
licence May 15, by B. Wainman, curate. Wit., John Huthwaite  
Joseph Walker

John Fall, par. Burneston, & Isabel Harrison of this par. by licence  
Jun. 20, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Harrison, Francis  
Ellerton

John Chappelow, par. Carlton Miniot, & Mary Hammond of this par.  
by banns Sep. 23, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., William Farmery,  
Thomas Holding

Matthew Cookson & Elizabeth Raper, both of this par. by licence  
Oct. 9, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Geo: Smith, George Siminson

William Lightfoot & Jane Weldon, both of this par. by banns Nov. 19,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Pearson, George Siminson

William Wood & Katherine Kendra, both of this par. by banns Nov. 21,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Watson

John Hainstock, par. Rippon, & Elizabeth Gibson of this par. by banns  
Nov. 23, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Jacob Brown, George  
Siminson

1766

John Trueman & Dorothy Ridsdale, both of this par. by banns Feb. 23,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., James Kay, George Siminson

Thomas Walker & Ann Almond, both of this par. by licence May 29,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Adamson, George Siminson

William Lupton & Mary Fall, both of this par. by licence Jun. 26, by  
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Ralph Lazenby, George Siminson

Christopher Palliser & Jane Firby, both of this par. by licence Aug. 27,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite, George Siminson

William Irving & Jane Wane, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by  
B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Wind, George Siminson

John Thornton & Elizabeth Sadler, both of this par. by banns Dec. 8,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Kay, George Siminson

1767

William Waddington, par. Ripon, & Ellen Prust of this par. by banns  
Jan. 27, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., James Kay, George  
Siminson

ohn Beckwith, par. Wath, & Mary Grainger of this par. by banns Nov. 30,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., Ralph Granger, George Siminson  
1768

Ralph Wray & Sarah Mallaby, both of this par. by banns Oct. 23, by  
B. Wainman. Wit., John Thornton, John Rainforth

Christopher Grainger & Elizabeth Freer, both of this par. by banns  
Nov. 24, by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Tindall, James Frear  
1769

William Prust & Elizabeth Turner, both of this par. by banns Feb. 27,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., William Daggett, Paul Coldbeck  
Marmaduke Hodgson, par. Ripon, & Ann Raper of this par. by licence  
Apr. 27, by Geo: Hyde, curate of Skelton, Ripon. Wit., W<sup>m</sup>  
Raper, Phil Sands

William Clapham of this par. & Mary Todd, par. Bedale, by banns  
May 15, by B. Wainman. Wit., Jonas Laycock, William Metcalf  
John Pickersgill, par. Kirklington, & Ann Harrison of this par. by  
licence May 25, by B. Wainman. Wit., John Harrison, Richard  
Harrison

Charles Fulton & Ann Parker, both of this par. by banns Jun. 11, by  
B. Wainman. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson, John Spence

Thos<sup>s</sup> Fall & Elizabeth Pearson, both of this par. by licence Sep. 8, by  
B. Wainman. Wit., John Spence, George Siminson

Christopher Paxton, par. Bedale, & Margaret Maltas of this par. by  
banns Nov. 30, by B. Wainman. Wit., James Kay, George Siminson

Thomas Terry & Jane Rainforth, both of this par. by banns Dec. 13,  
by Greg: Elsley, vicar of Burneston. Wit., John Rainforth, Edward  
Prust 1770

William Bowman, par. Ripon, & Jane Dixon of this par. by banns Jan. 23,  
by B. Wainman, minister. Wit., John Thornton, George Siminson

William Dunn & Mary Webster, both of this par. by banns May 12,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., William Webster, John Thornton

John Gibson & Margaret Dixon, both of this par. by banns Jun. 4,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Watson, Chris: Dale

Ralph Langthorn & Ann Scott, both of this par. by banns Jun. 23,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., John Thornton, Paul Coldbeck

Richard Farmery & Ann Brown, both of this par. by banns Jul. 25,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Brown, John Thornton

Francis Scott, par. Burneston, & Mary Gatenby of this par. by banns  
Nov. 24, by B. Wainman. Wit., Alex<sup>d</sup> Stevenson, George Siminson,  
John Smith

William Blade & Frances Dowson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 22,  
by B. Wainman. Wit., George Siminson, Thomas Thornton

1771

Thomas Thwaites, par. Ripon, & Alice Parker of this par. by banns  
Jan. 5, by B. Wainman. Wit., Thomas Simmons, William Mitchell

Robert Ellit & Mary Sibbit, both of this par. by banns May 12, by  
James Kitching. Wit., Paul Coldbeck, John Thornton

Robert Anderson of this par. & Elizabeth Harrison, par. Topcliffe, by  
banns Aug. 15, by Greg: Elsley, vicar of Burneston. Wit., John  
Spence, George Siminson

Robert Stringer & Rebecca Burnett, both of this par. by lice  
 Oct. 18, by James Kitching. Wit., John Wind, John Smith  
 William Baxter & Mary Sadler, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,  
 James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Cooper, Charles Fulton

1772

James Kitching & Catherine Wright, both of this par. by lice  
 Apr. 9, by E. Walker, minister. Wit., Thos Cooper, Francis Prin  
 Ann Cooper

George Wells & Ester Webster, both of this par. by banns Oct. 6,  
 James Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Smith, John Thornton

John Johnson & Hannah Thornton, both of this par. by banns Nov. :  
 by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Tinsley, Jim Tinsley  
 George Siminson

James Strickland & Hannah Frier, both of this par. by banns Dec. :  
 by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Tindall, Thos Cooper

William Pickersgill & Ann Sadler, both of this par. by banns Dec. :  
 by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, John Smith, Th  
 Cooper

1773

Enos Metcalfe, par. Kirby Hill, & Elizabeth Nelson of this par. l  
 licence Jan. 11, by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Smithso  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Abbey, William Watson

George Siminson & Sarah Horsman, both of this par. by licenc  
 Jan. 19, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Geo: Smith, William Pres

John Clemit & Ann Dale, both of this par. by banns Aug. 21, b  
 James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thos Smith, Thos Cooper

George Twedall & Mary Barker, both of this par. by banns Sep. 11  
 by James Kitching. Wit., John King, John Smith

Peter Gibson of the chapelry of Carleton Miniot & Mary Thornto  
 of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit.  
 George Tinsley, John Rainforth, Thos Cooper

Anthony Almgill & Esther Todd, both of this par. by banns Dec. 1  
 by Ed: Walker. Wit., William Squire, Thomas Terry

1774

William Wells, par. Wath, & Margaret Fall of this par. by banns Apr. 4  
 by James Kitching, vicar. Wit., Fran<sup>s</sup> Dale, Chris: Wells

Thos Britain & Ann Toes, both of this par. by banns Apr. 11, by Ja  
 Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Tose, James Nodding

John Rainforth & Elizabeth Tindall, both of this par. by banns Aug. 25  
 by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, Chris: Dale, John Hood

John Morgatroyd & Elizabeth Coldbeck, both of this par. by banns  
 Oct. 1, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Falla, Paul Coldbeck

John Wind & Anne Carter, both of this par. by licence Oct. 10, by  
 James Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Butterwick, Thos Thornton

Ralph Granger & Mary Pickerin, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,  
 by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Anthony Almgill, John Binks

1775

William Ellick & Jane Brathwaite, both of this par. by banns Feb. 13,  
 by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Anthony Garnet, George Siminson

Matthew Tomlinson, par. Kirklington, & Mary Pickersgill of this par.  
 by licence Sep. 13, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Brittan,  
 Robert Place, George Pickersgill

id Johnson, par. Bedale, & Frances Simpson of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by E. Walker, minister. Wit., John Wind, jun<sup>r</sup>, Ja<sup>s</sup> Bickerdike & Ward Grainger & Frances Britain, both of this par. by banns by E. Walker, minister. Wit., W. Parker, John Cooper

1776

hony Grafton, par. Aldborough, & Ann Lumley of this par. by banns Feb. 7, by Jas. Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Whincup, James Lumley, Thomas Grafton

John Whincup, par. Hunsingore, & Elizabeth Lumley of this par. by banns Apr. 15, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., Anthony Grafton, W<sup>m</sup> Pearson & Sumner & Mary Kathorn, both of this par. by banns May 8, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Smith, Peter Webster Robert Wilson & Esther Harrison, both of this par. by banns Jul. 13, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Rawling, David Kay

William Hind, par. South Otterington, & Jane Goundrill of this par. by banns Dec. 16, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Isaac Wade, George Lancaster

1777

Christopher Hewison, par. Kirklington, & Jane Sadler of this par. by banns Jun. 23, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Hudson, John Wass & John Cooper & Jane Watson, both of this par. by licence Oct. 8, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Watson, W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, Elizabeth Squire, Elabeth Watson, William Squire

William Empson, par. Marton, & Isabel Jefferson of this par. by banns Nov. 26, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Cooper, John Atkinson, James Parker

Stephen Smith & Frances Best, both of this par. by licence Dec. 4, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Chris: Hammond, George Lancaster

1778

John Buckle, par. Watlass, & Mary Banks of this par. by licence Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, George Lancaster

William Barker, par. South Otterington, & Mary Dockeray of this par. by banns May 14, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Lumley, George Lancaster

Christopher Webster, par. Burneston, & Jane Parker of this par. by banns May 18, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Chapman, Thomas Yeales

John Huntington & Mary Knattrass, both of this par. by banns Sep. 17, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Hudson, Richard Simpson

Robert Cockburn & Sarah Hind, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Rawling, George Lancaster, Mary Waiting

Robert Frier & Ann Chapman, both of this par. by banns Nov. 30, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Brown, W. Squire, Paul Coldbeck

George Ripley, par. Wath, & Susannah Smith of this par. by banns Dec. 14, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Smith, William Smith

1779

Richard Fletcher & Hannah Sadler, both of this par. by licence Apr. 22, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Falla, John Simpson

James Parker & Margaret Dickburn, both of this par. by banns May 11, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Watson, Jane Lee, James Lumley

- Edward Plows & Mary Winn, both of this par. by banns Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup>, by  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, John Thornton
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Watkin, par. Sessay, & Mary Hixon of this par. by banns Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>, by  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., Charles Fulton, John Suthron  
 1780
- Christopher Fothergill, par. Kirkby Wiske, & Jane Lishman of this par.  
 by banns May 15, by E. Walker. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson, John Wheatley
- Charles Buckle & Rachel Shotton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 9<sup>th</sup>, by  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Linn, William Nelson  
 1781
- Peter Myres & Ann Carter, both of this par. by banns Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>, by  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Mitchell, Charles Waiting  
 1782
- Francis Baldridge & Mary Nelson, both of this par. by banns Jan. 6,  
 by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., David Kay, James Lumley, William Thackwray
- Francis Buckle of the chapelry of Sowerby & Mary Prest of Pickhill  
 by banns Feb. 12, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Ambrose Prest, William Prest, Richard Lumley
- Lial Dixon & Mary Granger, both of this par. by licence May 2<sup>nd</sup>, by  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Thackwray, John Eden
- Christopher Thompson & Sarah Robinson, both of this par. by licence  
 May 20, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, Richard Nepon
- Henry Raper, par. South Otterington, & Elizabeth Squire of this par.  
 by licence May 30, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., John Watson, Christopher Raper, Elizabeth Fall
- Robert Frier & Elizabeth Dodsworth, both of this par. by banns Jun. 2,  
 by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson, Richard Lumley
- Charles Waiting & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this par. by banns  
 Dec. 30, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Charles Fulton, Ambrose Prest  
 1783
- Geo: Smith, par. Aisgarth, & Eliza Steele of this par. by licence Ma<sup>1</sup>,  
 by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Parker, W<sup>m</sup> Tindale, Eliz: Thompson
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Wade & Ann Atkinson, both of this par. by banns Jun. 2, by  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Thackwray, John Sandys, Thomas Atkinson
- William Hague & Rachel Cooper, both of this par. by licence Jun. 9,  
 by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson
- Thomas Lambert & Mary Linn, both of this par. by banns Jul. 7, by  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Michael Metcalf, William Thackwray, Thomas Atkinson, John Linn, Jane Thackwray, Ann Prest
- John Bartram & Ann Thornton, both of this par. by banns Oct. 7,  
 by W<sup>m</sup> Airey, curate of Leeming. Wit., Richard Lumley, John Simpson [twice entered]
- George Wallace & Margaret Kerton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 5,  
 by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson
- John Atkinson & Isabella Harrison, both of this par. by banns Nov. 14,  
 by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson
- William Spence & Mary Baxter, both of this par. by banns Dec. 1,  
 by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar

## 1784

Robert Cockburn & Elizabeth Kay, both of this par. by banns Feb. 15, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Simpson  
Peter Blakey, par. Sessay, & Ann Beck of this par. by licence Feb. 22, by Jas Kitching, vicar

Thomas Simpson & Catherine Drake, both of this par. by banns Jun. 21, by Wm Airey, curate of Leeming. Wit., Christ<sup>r</sup> Thompson, John Dawson

Phard Lumley of this par. & Elizabeth Hobson, par. Copmanthorpe, by licence Sep. 4, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Whincup, James Lumley

Thos<sup>s</sup> Thompson & Emma Thompson, both of this par. by banns Dec. 22, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Atkinson, Wm Thackwray

## 1785

Christopher Wilson of this par. & Eliza Cassins, Sandhutton, par. Thirsk, by licence Apr. 4, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., Rich<sup>d</sup> Daggett Wilson, Thomas Walker

## 1786

John Lambert & Ann Prest, both of this par. by banns Jan. 4, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho: Lambert, John Linn, Ann Thackwray, Ellen Prest, Wm Thackwray, Mary Thackwray, Elizabeth Parnaby  
Thomas Natteress & Margaret Wright, both of this par. by banns Dec. 14, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Eden, Christ<sup>r</sup> Wilson

## 1787

John Hebden, par. Kirby Malzeard, & Elizabeth Fothergill of this par. by licence May 2, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., Peter Fothergill, George Lancaster

Thomas Thornton & Margaret Kenderick, both of this par. by banns May 15, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Linn, James Ballantine  
Charles Morgatroyd, par. Topcliffe, & Mary Baxter of this par. by banns

May 28, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Truman, James Ballantine  
William Lightfoot & Mary Thornton, both of this par. by banns Sep. 3, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., Rob<sup>t</sup> Simpson, Charles Fulton, Ann Maltais

William Body & Mary Jackson, both of this par. by banns Nov. 21, by Thos<sup>s</sup> Pearson, officiating minister. Wit., Henry Raper, George Lancaster

## 1788

John Rawling & Mary Thackwray, both of this par. by banns Feb. 4, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Thackwray, Jane Thackwray, Elizabeth Thackwray, George Lancaster, William Thackwray, Ann Thackwray

John Linn & Jane Thackwray, both of this par. by licence Apr. 2, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Dennis, Thomas Thackwray, Ann Thackwray, Elizabeth Thackwray, William Thackwray  
Robert Foster, par. Burniston, & Esther Kay of this par. by banns Nov. 26, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Waiting, John Simpson

## 1789

Richard Boddy, par. Ripon, & Elizabeth Parnaby of this par. by licence Jan. 7, by Jas Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Parnaby, Mary Mitchell, Elizabeth Mitchell

- William Prust & Margaret Inman, both of this par. by banns Aug. 1, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Simpson, George Lancaster  
 1790
- George Coates, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Farmery of this par. by banns Mar. 22, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Tinsley, Isaac W<sup>es</sup>  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> Johnson, par. Northallerton, & Amy Parker of this par. by licence Sep. 6, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Parker, Eliz: Park, Amy Mountain
- Thomas Herring & Mary Lanton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 1, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Will<sup>m</sup> Hunton, Stephen Smith
- George Venus of the chapelry of Carlton Miniott & Mary Kay of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Kay, Robert Foster, Charles Venice
- George Thompson & Ann Dodsworth, both of this par. by banns Nov. 2, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Simpson, Robert Heslup  
 1791
- William Charter, par. Wath, & Ellen Fennick of this par. by banns Mar. 16, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Boddy, Geo Richardson, John Burnop
- Joseph Laycock & Elizabeth Langdale, both of this par. by banns May 17, by Jno<sup>o</sup> Tatham, officiating minister. Wit., James Kitching, Joanna Kitching, John Wilson, Ann Carter
- John Rowson, par. Sowerby, & Mary Kay of this par. by banns Sep. 1 by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Kitching, Mary Nodding, W Hartley
- George Deighton & Mary Marston, both of this par. by banns Oct. 1 by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Dighton, Hannah Brown, James Marston
- John Kirby & Jane Eller, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24, by Ed: Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Willim Kirby
- John Abbot & Elizabeth Marthas, both of this par. by banns Nov. 24 by Josias Lambert. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Thackwray, Richard Thornton, Joh Simpson  
 1792
- John Bawtram & Mary Lambert, both of this par. by banns Feb. 1 by Edward Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Rihd: Farmery, Richard Thornton  
 1793
- James Britton & Hannah Gill, both of this par. by banns Jan. 10, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Thackwray, Thomas Thornton
- William Binks & Hannah Wood, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23 by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Thornton, Rich<sup>d</sup> Thornton
- George Ridsdale, John Thornton  
 1794
- William Morrell, par. Thirsk, & Mary Gibson of this par. by banns Mar. 4, by Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman, officiating minister. Wit., Thomas Dalton, William Kidson
- Matthias Kay, par. Bradford, & Elizabeth Fall of this par. by licence Mar. 4, by Rob<sup>t</sup> Bowman, officiating minister. Wit., John Fall, Will<sup>m</sup> Kay
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Middleton, par. Northallerton, & Dorothy Ridsdale of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Mary Fulton, George Ridsdale, Elizabeth Ridsdill

John Lightfoot & Ann Kirby, both of this par. by banns Nov. 25, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Thornton, George Lancaster  
William Haton, par. Ripon, & Jane Wood of this par. by banns Dec. 2, by E. Walker. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Thackwray, W<sup>m</sup> Daggett

1795

John Yeates, par. Topcliffe, & Elizabeth Mitchell of this par. by banns Jan. 3, by E. Walker. Wit., George Lancaster, Thomas Yeates, Christopher Mitchell

John Mabson, par. Wakefield, & Mary Watson of this par. by licence Jan. 28, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., Mary Place, John Drake, John Watson  
William Pickersgill & Ann Boston, both of this par. by banns Dec. 7, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., James Pрист, Edward Baxter

1796

William Farrar, par. Bolton Percy, & Ann Thackwray of this par. by licence Jan. 25, by Joseph Jones, minister. Wit., Thos<sup>s</sup> Thackwray jun., Rich<sup>d</sup> Farrar

George Lancaster & Isabella Barwick, both of this par. by banns Mar. 14, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Thornton, Thos<sup>s</sup> Thornton

William Dunning, par. Ripon, & Diana Kay of this par. by banns Apr. 27, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Thornton, Thos<sup>s</sup> Graham

John Hood & Margaret Summers, both of this par. by banns Aug. 15, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., James Nodding, John Pickersgill

Thomas Hopper & Christian Myres, both of this par. by banns Sep. 25, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching. Wit., George Lancaster, John Thornton, Richard Thornton

John Pickersgill & Eleanor Claxton, both of this par. by banns Nov. 12, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Johnson, John Tomlinson, Thos<sup>s</sup> Graham, William Pickersgill

William Greg, par. Wath, & Mary Nodding of this par. by licence Nov. 21, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Britain, James Nodding, Thomas Britton, Sarah Grassam

William Lancaster & Elizabeth Holmes, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Nodding, John Thornton

1797

George Boddy, par. Burniston, & Ann Charter of this par. by banns Jan. 30, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Richard Boddy, John Thornton

John Mann & Ann Metcalf, both of this par. by banns May 9, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, John Thornton

Richard Walker, par. Thirkleby, & Jane Lightfoot of this par. by banns May 28, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, Rich<sup>d</sup> Thornton

John Sadler, par. Well, & Ann Humphreys of this par. by licence Jul. 19, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Prest, William Sadler

Richard Inman & Eliza Prest, both of this par. by banns Nov. 18, by Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, Thos<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Rober Inman

1798

William Theakstone, par. Bedale, & Margaret Smith of this par. by licence Dec. 18, by How<sup>l</sup> W. Powell, curate. Wit., William Hunton, Stephen Smith, Catherine Kitching

John Wake, par. Bedale, & Mary Sadler of this par. by banns Dec. 31  
by Howell Powell, curate. Wit., Thomas Thornton, Georg  
Lancaster, Richard Thornton

1799

William Render & Elizabeth Grimpston, both of this par. by bann  
Apr. 17, by Howell Powell, curate. Wit., John Grimston, W<sup>m</sup>  
Mitchill, Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornton

William Kitching, par. Brafferton, & Ann Kay of this par. by bann  
Apr. 21, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornton, James Kay

Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson & Elizabeth Smith, both of this par. by banns May 16  
by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, Mary Fulton  
Simon Britain & Elizabeth Britain, both of this par. by banns Nov. 20  
by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., James Nodding, Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornton

Matthew Lishman & Ann Peacock, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23  
by Jn<sup>o</sup> Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thackwray jun.  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Thornton

1801

John Beckwith, par. Wath, & Hannah Thornton of this par. by bann  
Jan. 10, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Phillip Thornton, Esthe  
Thornton

Richard Johnson, par. Well, & Eling Prest of this par. by bann  
Feb. 2, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Robert Hewson, James Prest  
Ann Horn, Ann Johnson, Ellenor Johnson

Nicholas Carter, par. Bedale, & Ann Frier of this par. by banns May 20  
by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Prest, Mary Fulton

John Rawling & Ann Shaw, both of this par. by licence Sep. 28, by  
Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., George Lancaster, Richard Thornton  
John Holmes

Joseph Jones, par. Thirsk, & Phebe Pickersgill of this par. by licence  
Nov. 17, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Pickersgill, Mary  
Pickersgill, George Lancaster

1802

George Tetlow, par. Topcliff, & Mary Harrison of this par. by licence  
May 17, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Tetlow, Ann Horn  
John Harrison, Catherine Harrison

Joseph Stott & Elizabeth Thompson, both of this par. by bann  
Oct. 30, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, John Dobby  
Mary Fulton

Richard Robinson & Mary Aumgill, both of this par. by banns Dec. 30  
by James Brown, curate of Thornton. Wit., James Noddins  
R<sup>d</sup> Terry

1803

John Robinson & Mary Fulton, both of this par. by banns Jan. 24, by  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, W<sup>m</sup> Brown

John Stainsby, par. Croft, & Elizabeth Todd of this par. by banns  
Jul. 25, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., R<sup>d</sup> Nelson, Ann Nelson

Thomas Fleetham & Elizabeth Harland, both of this par. by licence  
Dec. 15, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Sadler, W<sup>m</sup> Harland  
Mary Sadler

1804

William Umpleby & Mary Plues, both of this par. by banns Jan. 24  
by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., John Sisson, John Thornton

- Francis Kitchen, par. Tanfield, & Sarah Grassam of this par. by licence  
Apt. 5, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thomas Walker, Elizabeth  
Grassam
- Christopher Middleton & Ann Lambert, both of this par. by licence  
May 22, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Daggett, John Inman,  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson
- Christopher Hewison, par. Well, & Mary Nattrass of this par. by banns  
Jun. 11, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Kendray, John Pickersgill
- John Metcalfe, par. Burniston, & Elizabeth Summers of this par. by  
licence Sep. 20, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., William Kay, John  
Simpson
- Richard Bell & Elizabeth Hewison, both of this par. by banns Oct. 6,  
by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Banks, W<sup>m</sup> Squire Raper, Ann  
Hewson  
1806
- William Holmes, par. Kirby Hill, & Mary Whitfield of this par. by  
Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, W<sup>m</sup> Thompson,  
Stephen Holmes
- Thomas Rudd, par. Great Musgrave, & Elizabeth Highmoor of this  
par. by licence Aug. 12, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Thos  
Highmoor, Barbara Highmoor
- John Metcalf, par. Sandhutton, & Elizabeth Grassam of this par. by  
licence Oct. 2, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Joseph Metcalf,  
George Lancaster
- John Skipley, par. South Kilvington, & Mary Lightfoot of this par. by  
banns Nov. 25, by Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, vicar. Wit., Henry Wood, Jane  
Thornton
- George Clayton & Ann Mudd, both of this par. by banns Dec. 8, by  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Vipont, officiating minister. Wit., Charles Haw, William Clayton  
1807
- John Meek, par. Topcliff, & Jane Binsloe of this par. by licence Mar. 19,  
by Jn<sup>o</sup> Vipont, offg min<sup>r</sup>. Wit., William Clayton, Thomas Thornton
- John Wells & Isabella Harrison, both of this par. by licence Apr. 4, by  
Howell W. Powell, minister. Wit., Catherine Harrison, John Harrison
- John Dixon & Ann Sutherland, both of this par. by banns Nov. 23,  
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Geo: Sutherland, Mary Dixon
- John Hawkswell & Ann Baldridge both of this par. by banns Nov. 24,  
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., William Hutchinson, William Moss  
1808
- Martin West & Ann Laycock, both of this par. by banns Dec. 25, by  
Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Philip Thornton, George Lancaster
- William Harland & Ellin Craven, both of this par. by banns Nov. 26,  
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Tho<sup>s</sup> Craven, George Craven  
1809
- Robert Wallesse & Ann Lambert, both of this par. by banns May 22,  
by Joseph Jones, offg min<sup>r</sup>. Wit., Mark Barker, James Prest
- William James, par. Northallerton, & Rachael Wray of this par. by  
licence Aug. 14, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., W<sup>m</sup> Clemitt,  
Charles + Buckle
- John Simpson & Esther Lightfoot, both of this par. by banns Oct. 23,  
by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Richard Thornton, Richard Simpson

Silvester Eles & Mary Render, both of this par. by banns Dec. 30, by  
Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., Thos Webster, George Lancaster  
1810

Joseph Elwood & Elizabeth Gibson, both of this par. by banns May 14,  
by W<sup>m</sup> Peart, offic<sup>g</sup> min<sup>r</sup>. Wit., William Taylor, William Edgar

Marmaduke Stockdale, par. Easingwold, & Mary Maughan of this par.  
by banns May 17, by W<sup>m</sup> Peart

George Stockdale, par. Topcliffe, & Frances Granger of this par. by  
banns Oct. 13, by Joseph Jones, curate. Wit., George Lancaster,  
Richard Thornton, William Grange  
1812

Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Prest, both of this par. by banns May 13,  
by Jos: Jones, curate. Wit., Mary Chatterton, Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson  
Edmund Bendelow & Frances Stockdale, both of this par. by banns  
Aug. 29, by Will<sup>m</sup> Peart, offic<sup>g</sup> min<sup>r</sup>. Wit., Mary Chatterton, John  
Aumgill

## BURIALLS.

Anno Dom: 1576

- Jo: son of Wiſhi Raper de Pick: Dec. primo die  
 Ursula uxor Wiſhi Crakell de Roxby Dec. ix  
 Alice Sampson vidua de Synderby Dec. xvij  
 Florence Raper vidua de Roxby obijt Jan. v  
 Johan dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby Jan. x  
 Anne dau. of Wiſhi Crakall de Roxby feeb. primo die  
 Jo: Almgill de Pick: ob. feeb. v  
 Agnes wiffe of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Bur. eod. die  
 Xopher Clarke de Pick: Webster feeb. xvij

Anno Dom: 1577

- Johan Hill de Pickhill bur. Apr. xj  
 Johan Tipping of ye same Apr. xiiij  
 Mary dau. of Wiſhi Mennell nuper de Swānby Apr. xxvij  
 Roſ Lumley de How Agrecola ob. Jul. ij  
 Jo: son of Wiſhi Robinson de Roxby Jul. ult. die  
 Wiſhi Daggett de Aynderby ob. Aug. ij  
 Jo: son of Xtopher Sigswicke Nou. vij

Anno Dom: 1578

- Geo: Whitting de Roxby bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Arthur Kyrkley de Pick: Apr. xj  
 Henry Cooke de Roxby ob. Apr. xx  
 Johā uxor Xopher Grant de Pick: May x  
 Elizab: p'kinson de Roxby widdow eod. die & mense  
 Johā uxor Johannis Bune May xv  
 Ursula dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme May xxvij  
 Johā Hall de Pick: widdow Jun. xj  
 Wiſhi Richardson de Pick: ob. Aug. xxix  
 Margarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Nou. xj  
 Jo: son of Jo: Dodsworth de How Dec. ix

Anno Dom: 1579

- Jo: Raper de Roxby Agrecola ob. Apr. xvij  
 Beatrix Hutton de Holme virgo Aug. x  
 Wiſhi son of Rich: Raper de Pick: Sep. x  
 Roſ Bierly de Pickhill ob. Sep. xiiij  
 Margarett Stead de Synderby vidua Sep. xxx  
 Hugo Slegg de Pick: puer ob. Oct xxvij  
 Jane dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Dec. xj  
 ffrrancis son of Jo: Raper de Holme Jan. v  
 Jo: Binkes de Pick: ob. Jan. xx  
 ffrrancis son of Jo: Lankaster de Nesse feeb. v  
 Johā uxor p'dicti Johannis Lankaster de Nesse feeb. x  
 Mary dau. of Henry Raper de Synderby feeb. xj

Anno Dom: 1580

- Wiſhi Sadler sen. de Roxby ob. Apr. xiiij  
 Richard Willdon de Swānby ob. May xv  
 Elizab: Lumley de Pick: ob. Aug. vj

Jane dau. of Rob Dagget de How Aug. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of Wihi Grant de Roxby Nou. xxx  
 Nicholas son of Wihi Grant de Roxby Dec. xvij

Anno Dom: 1581

Xopher son of Wihi Manking de ebor: ob. Apr. x  
 Jo: son of Geo: Woodall de Holme Apr. xxvij  
 Wihi Grant senior de Roxby ob. May xij  
 Jo: Vepon de Swānby ob. eod. die et mense  
 Margery Kirkby de Holme ob. jun. primo die  
 Elizab: Moses de Roxby ob. Jun. v  
 Thomison Grant de Synderby Jun. vj  
 Wihi ffall de Aynderby ob. Jun. xvj  
 Margarett Whorlton de Synderby Jun. xxij  
 Geo: Johnson de Pickhill ob. Jul. ij  
 Phelix Cooke de Roxby ob. Aug. xvij  
 Elizabeth Power de Synderby ob. Oct. iij  
 Margarett Simpson de Roxby ob. Dec. xij  
 Wihi son of Wihi Sadler de Roxby feb. xij  
 M<sup>r</sup> Broadley de Pickhill ob. Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1582

Wihi son of John Grant de Synderby ob. Apr. v  
 Alice Metcalfe wiffe of Henry de Synderby ob. Apr. xxij  
 Dorothy wiffe of Jo: Dodsworth de how May xxv  
 Wihi son of Rob Lumley de Roxby Jun. ix  
 Jane dau. of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Jun. xij  
 Elizab: dau. of Osdwould Greensids de Roxby Aug. vij  
 Margarett Mitchell de Synderby ob. Sep. xij  
 Henry Raper de Aynderby ob. Sep. xxij  
 Rich: Prest de Pickhill ob. Sep. ult. die  
 Leonard Sampson de Synderby ob. Oct. xxij  
 Henry Raper de Synderby ob. Nou xix  
 Jo: son of Jo: Palicer de Roxby Dec. vij  
 Jo: son of Tho: Wigglesworth de Synderby feb. iij  
 Jannett uxor Ganaudi Lancaster de Nesse feb. xxv  
 Mary dau. of Wihi Mennell Mar. xij  
 Rich: Sampson ob. Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1583

Margarett wiffe of Rich: Lumley de Roxby ob. May xx  
 Maud Rimer widdow de Roxby May xxij  
 Jo: Brunton de Roxby ob. Aug. iiiij  
 John Stratforde de Roxby Aug. xij  
 ffirmyn Lakyn de Pickhill Jan. x  
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby feb. xxvj  
 Jo: son of Tho: Bierley de Roxby Mar. iiiij  
 Lancelott son of Jo: Lancaster de Nesse Mar. xij

Anno Dom: 1584

Alice wiffe of John Raper de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvj  
 Alice wiffe of Wihi Raper ob. Apr. iij  
 Rob son of Osdwould Greensids Apr. xxj  
 Elizab: Sober de Roxby ob. May v

- Tho: Rawling de Pickhill May xxij  
 Jo: son of Wihi Mennell Jul. viij  
 Margarett wiffe of Jo: Grant Jul. xx  
 Barbarie uxor Mr Grant Jul. xxvij  
 Annece uxor Henry Newstead Aug. v  
 Christop: son of Rich: Raper de Kirklingtō Oct. v  
 Jo: son of Rich: Raper de Pickhill Oct. xxvij  
 Sibbett Key de Synderby Nou. xxx  
 John Wells de Aynderby Dec. viij  
 Anne dau. of Tho: Mennell de Swānby Dec. xxvij  
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Mennell Dec. viij  
 Jennett dau. of Geo: Woodall de Holme Jan. vij  
 Jane dugglasse de Swānby Dec. xxix  
 Maud ffall widdow de Aynderby Jan. xxvij  
 Elizab: Power de Synderby ob. feeb. viij  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Troysdall de Holme feeb. viij  
 Dorothy dau. of Wihi Prest de Roxby feeb. ix  
 John son of Jo: Troysdale de Holme feeb. xv  
 Anno Dom: 1585  
 Wihi Cooke de Pickhill ob. May iiij  
 Jane dau. of Jennett Mankin de Holme May viij  
 Wihi son of Wihi Robinson de Roxby Jun. ij  
 Jo: son of Oslwould Greensides de Roxby Jan. xxvij  
 Jane Key de Synderby Jul. xj  
 Elizab: wiffe of Tho: Bell de Roxby Aug. vj  
 Jennett Stevenson de Roxby Sep. ij  
 Margery wiffe of Raiph Willie Sep. xvij  
 Geo: Power de Synderby ob. Dec. iiij  
 Effam uxor Johannis Raper de Holme feeb. viij  
 Jennett wiffe of Wihi Scrutō de Roxby ob. feeb. xx  
 Betterisse Harrison a widdow of Nesse feeb. xxij  
 Dorothy Raper a widdow of Roxby Mar. vj  
 Anno Dom: 1586  
 Jennett Hixon de Holme ob. Apr. xj  
 Elizab: wiffe of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Apr. xxv  
 Grace dau. of Geo: Scrutō de Roxby Apr. xxvij  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Bell de Roxby May j  
 Isabell dau. of Tho: Harrison de Nesse May xxv  
 Thomas Reed de Pickhill ob. Jun. xix  
 Jennett wiffe of James Clarke de Pickhill Aug. j  
 Johan dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Swānby Aug. xvj  
 Tho: Grant de Synderby ob. Oct. xij  
 John Raper de How ob. Nou. xj  
 Anne wiffe of Jo: Walbourne de Pickhill Jan. xj  
 Wihi Mennell de Swānby ob. feeb. xxiiij  
 Margarett dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Mar. xj  
 Jane wiffe of Wihi Cooke de Roxby Mar. xix  
 Anno Dom: 1587  
 Henry Newstead de Roxby ob. Mar. xxx  
 Dorothy wiffe of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Apr. iiij

Elizabeth Grant vidua ob. Apr. xv  
 Jane dau. of Tho: Hicson of Holme May ix  
 Margarett dau. of Rich: Spareling de Synd: May xix  
 Thomison dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Jun. xix  
 Jane Connaud vidua ob. Jul. xvij  
 Elizab: dau. of Expopher Lionesse de Nesse Aug. ij  
 Expopher Lionesse de Nesse Aug. v  
 Henry son of Henry Thompson de Synderby Aug. viij  
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Outhwayt de Synd: eod. die  
 Anthony Whitling de Swānby ob. Aug. xxiiij  
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: &c.  
 Dorothy dau. of Henry Cooke de Roxby Sep. xij  
 Ellen Vepon de Pick: vidua ob. Sep. xij  
 Jo: son of Geo: Power de Aynderby Sep. xxj  
 Margarett wiffe of Osldwould Greesids Sep. xxx  
 Thomison Laykin vidua ob. Oct. primo die  
 WiHi Raper de Aynderby ob. Oct. viij  
 Isabell dau. of John Raper de Synderby Oct. xij  
 Mary dau. of Tho: Almgill de Pick: Oct. xxij  
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Pallacer de Roxby Oct. xxij  
 Margarett dau. of Henry Thompson de Synd: Oct. xxvj  
 Jennett Watson de Pickhill vidua ob. Nou. xx  
 ffrancis Doncaster de Pickhill ob. Dec. viij  
 Jo: son of Jo: Key de Synderby Nou. xxj  
 Rich: son of John Pallacer Nou. xxvij  
 Grace wiffe of Roger Ward de Roxby Dec. iij  
 Jennett wiffe of Jo: Wells of Aynderby Dec. v  
 Elizab: Raper vidua de Aynderby ob. Dec. xv  
 Agnes dau. of Oswoold Greensids Jan. iiiij  
 Rich: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Jan. xxj  
 WiHi Stockdell de Pickhill ob. Jan. xxvij  
 Margarett Raper vidua de Roxby Jan. xxix  
 Elizab: Sampson vidua de Synd: feeb. xx  
 WiHi son of Rob Daggett de How feeb. xxvij  
 Rich: son of Henry Cooke de Roxby feeb. viij  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dunne de Pick: Mar. xv  
 Anno Dom: 1588  
 WiHi Cowton de Holme ob. Mar. xxv  
 Geo: son of Rob Lumley de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvj  
 Rich: Wind de Synderby ob. Mar. xxvij  
 Sicelie wiffe of Michaell Sampson de Synd: Mar. xxix  
 Jo: Power de How ob. Apr. iij  
 Sibbell wiffe of Xtopher Whitling de Roxby May iiiij  
 Geo: Brewster de Roxby ob. May vj  
 felix Mennell vidua de Swānby ob. May xij  
 Rob son of WiHi Raper de How ob. May xij  
 Anthony son of Henry Raper de How Jun. iij  
 Margarett dau. of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Jun. vj  
 ffrancis Mennell de Swānby ob. Jun. ix  
 Edward son of Anne Leach de Holme Oct. xxj

WiHi Lionesse de Nesse ob. Nou. iij  
Henry Daggett de Pickhill ob. Dec. xxijj  
Elizab: wiffe of Tho: Wigglesworth de Synderby Mar. ij  
Anno Dom: 1589

Henry Cooke de Synderby ob. Mar. xxv  
 Nicholas Raper de Synderby ob. Mar. xxvj  
 Jo: Raper de Holme ob. Apr. vj  
 John son of Richard Gaynes de Synderby Apr. viij  
 Roß Lumley de Roxby ob. Apr. xxvij  
 Johaña Dunne dau. of Tho: de Aynderby Aug. iiiij  
 Widdow Cooke de Synderby ob. Sep. v  
 John son of Geo: Oliver de Aynderby Sep. xvij  
 Jo: son of Michaell Raper de Holme Oct. xij  
 Jo: Walbourne de Pick: ob. Jan. xij  
 Margarett dau. of Tho: Hixon de Holme Jan. xxx  
 Rich: Raper de Synderby ob. ffeb. vj  
 WiHi Scruton de Pickhill Mar. xij  
 Agnes dau. of Michaell Raper Apr. xvj

Anno Dom: 1590  
Tho: Outhwhaite de Synderby ob. Apr. xxix  
Dorothy Stratforth vidua de Roxby Jun. xxij  
Jo: ye son of Richard Gaynes de Synderby Jul. xxx  
Alice dau. of Edward Chester de Synderby Aug. viij  
Jo: ye son of Jo: Wood de Holme Aug. vj  
Isabell dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Aug. xvij  
Anne Clarke de Roxby ob. Sep. xx  
Anne Key widdow de Synderby Oct. ix  
Jacobus Plummer de Synderby Oct. xix  
Jeñett wiffe of Tho: Woddall de Holme Jan. xiiij  
Tho: Woodall de Holme ob. Jan. xxij  
Jane dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby ffeb. xj  
Geo: Newsome de Synderby ob. ffeb. xij  
Margery Belt de Synderby ob. Mar. xx

Anno Dom: 1591  
WiHi son of Edward Colney de Swānby ob. Apr. iiiij  
Jo: Cooke de Pickhill ob. Apr. xvij  
Geo: Belt de Synderby ob. Apr. xxv  
Isabell Cooke de Pickhill ob. May primo die  
Anthony son of Williā Nelson de Roxby May xiiij  
Allason Raper vidua de Synderby Aug. xij  
ffrances dau. of Jo: Jenkinson Aug. xxj  
Margerett Stratfforth de Roxby Sep. xx  
Jo: son of WiHi Spence de Nesse Sep. xxvij  
Agnes Daggett de Pickhill vidua Sep. xxix  
Jane Cowden de Pickhill died Nou. xxj  
Isabell Sadler vidua de Roxby ob. Nou. xxv  
Jo: son of Expopher Learton de Roxby Dec. iiii  
Jo: son of M'maduke lynford Dec. viij  
Jo: Perking de Synderby Dec. xxij  
Jane wiffe of John Bruntō de Synderby Mar. v  
Tho: Kettlewell de Synderby Mar. v

Anno Dom: 1592

- Jo: Hodgson de Holme ob. Sep. ij  
 Allison wiffe of Jo: Browne junior de Holme Sep. viij  
 Margarett dau. of Isabell Richardson Dec. x  
 Henry Key de Holme ob. Dec. xxvij  
 Jo: Raper de Holme ob. Jan. xj  
 ffrancis Clarke de Synderby ob. Jan. xj  
 Jane Daggett de Roxby Jan. xxvij  
 Xopher Robinson de Pickhill miller ffeb. xix  
 Agnes Wigglesworth de Roxby Mar. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Wood de Pickhill eod. die  
 Barbarye Bowton dau. of Jennett de Roxby Mar. xvij

Anno Dom: 1593

- Margarett wiffe of Ottewell Dawson de Holme ob. Apr. xvij  
 Elizabeth Raper de Holme ob. May ij  
 John ye son of John Jenkinson de Pickhill May iiiij  
 Margarett dau. of Richard Waud de Synderby Jul. iiiij  
 WiHi Peart de Holme ob. Oct. xxvj  
 WiHi ffoster de Pickhill Mar. v  
 Johaña dawson de Holme Mar. xxiiij

Anno Dom: 1594

- Elizab: wiffe of John Key de Synderby ob. Apr. viij  
 Agnes Newsom de Synderby vidua Jun. xxj  
 Esabell dau. of Geo: Power de Synderby Jun. xxij  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Key de Synderby Jul. xxxj  
 John son of M'maduke Burne de Holme Sep. viij  
 John son of WiHi Newstead de Roxby } Sep. x  
 Jane wiffe of WiHi Newstead de eod. }

Anno Dom: 1595

- Raiph son of Jacobus Eland in ye p'ish of Kirklington in Cleveland  
 ob. Mar. xij  
 Oswould Greensids de Pickhill Apr. xxx  
 Rich: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme Jul. xij  
 WiHi Nelson de Roxby ob. Oct. xij  
 Margarett wiffe of Hugh Richardson de Synd: Nou. xxvj  
 Jennett wiffe of Michaell Sober Dec. xiiij  
 Jane dau. of Edward Raper de Holme Dec. xvij  
 Edward son of Edward Raper de Holme Jan. xxix  
 Margarett Plumer de Synderby ob. ffeb. xvij

Anno Dom: 1596

- WiHi Grant de Roxby gent. ob. Mar. xxj  
 Jo: Grant de Synderby ob. Apr. iiiij  
 Isabell dau. of Jo: Raper de Pickhill ob. Jun. xxij  
 Tho: son of Rich: Harrison de Synderby May xv  
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Browne de Holme ob. Sep. x  
 Jo: son of WiHi Wigglesworth de Synderby Nov. xij  
 M'maduke son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Nou. xvij  
 Elizab: dau. of ffrancis Clark de Synd: Dec. xij  
 Jo: son of Edward Raper de Holme Jan. viij  
 Barbarye dau. of Willia Raper de How Jan. xvij

- John Crakell de Roxby ob. feeb. xxij  
 Anne Chambers vidua de Synderby Mar. vij  
 ffrances dau. of Roſ Daggett de how Mar. ix  
 Ellen Thompson de Holme Mar. xxiiij  
 Anno Dom: 1597
- Rich: Daggett de Roxby ob. Apr. xvij  
 Tho: Danby de Roxby seruus ob. Apr. xxij  
 Jane Watson de Pickhill vidua ob. Apr. xxiiij  
 Jane wiffe of Wihi Sadler de Roxby Apr. xxvij  
 Wihi Cooke de Roxby ob. eod. die  
 Widdow Cowlton de Holme ob. May iij  
 Jane Bierley vidua de Pick: ob. May xvij  
 Margarett dau. of Tho: Rawling de Pick: May xxxij  
 Raiph Willie de Pickh: ob. Jun. xxv  
 Jo: filius Geo: Todd de Traynholme of Whorltō p'ish Jun. xxvj  
 Jo: son of ffrancis Browne de Easbie Aug. primo die  
 Margery dau. of Henry Cooke de Holme Aug. vj  
 Rich: Waud de Roxby died Aug. x  
 Agnes Twede vidua de Swānby Aug. xx  
 Johāna dau. of Tho: Bruntō de Synderby Oct. j  
 Jane dau. of Isabell Newstead de Roxby Oct. iiiij
- There died of y<sup>e</sup> plague y<sup>e</sup> names of these p'sons following { Rowland son of Widdow ffoster de Pick: Oct. vij  
 Wihi son of Wihi Newstead de Roxby Oct. viij  
 Tho: Bierly de Roxby Oct. x  
 Margarett dau. of Tho: Dunne de Aynd: Oct. xvij  
 Agnes wiffe of Rich: Sparling de Synd: Dec. xxiiij  
 Geo: son of Geo: Todd de Pick: Dec. xxvij  
 Anne Lūmey & Wihi Lumley Sep. xij  
 Geo: Lumley Oct. x : Rich: Lumley Oct. xv  
 Anne dau. of Wihi Stanes de Thrumtoffe in y<sup>e</sup> p'ish of Aynd: Steple Oct. xiiij  
 Isabell dau. of Isabell Newstead de Roxby Oct. xvij  
 1598
- Wihi son of Tho: Almgill de Pick: ob. Apr. xxv  
 Margarett wiffe of Wihi Whitling de Swānby Jun. xj  
 Jo: March de Pickh: ob. Jul. x  
 Margaret Crakell de Roxby ob. eod. die  
 Henry Dent de Pickh: ob. Jul. xvij  
 Elizabeth Wind de Synderby ob. Jul. xxiiij  
 Wihi Sigswick de Pick: Jul. xxvij  
 Jo: son of Xopher Walker de Swānby Sep. x  
 Jo: son of Edward Chester de Synd: Nou. x  
 Anthony Grant ob. Jan. primo die  
 Geo: ffothergill ob. feeb. xxv
- Anno Dom: 1599
- Clare Pallacer de Roxby ob. Apr. xvij  
 Jane dau. of Jane Colling de Synd: May xvij  
 Xopher Key de Synderby ob. Jun. 14 xiiiij  
 Eliz: dau. of Wihi Prest de Roxby Sep. xxiiij  
 Henry Cooke de Holme ob. Jun. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Raper de Synd: Oct. xiiij

Jo: son of Edward Chester de Synd: Dec. xx  
 Katherine Jackson de Synderby Jan. xxx

Anno Dom: 1600

Jo: Raper de Roxby ob. Mar. xxvij

Merriall dau. of Tho: Peartt de Roxby Apr. xij

Henry son of WiHi Key de Holme May iiiij

Tho: son of WiHi Brunton de Roxby Sep. xv

Widdow Newsome de Holme Nou. xvij

Anno Dom: 1601

Jo: son of WiHi Daggett de Roxby Apr. iiij

Jo: ffall de Aynderby ob. May iij

Xpopher dale de Nesse ob. Nou. iiij

Elizab: Bishoprick de Swānby Jan. xxij

Jennett Cooke de Synderby ob. Mar. iiij

Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Mar. vij

Dorothy dau. of Jo: Browne de Holme Mar. xj

Anno Dom: 1602

WiHi Atkinson de Holme ob. Apr. xij

Jennett Rickerby de Pick: ob. &c.

Elizab: Wilson de Roxby ob. May xxij

Jane wiffe of WiHi Key de Holme Jun. xix

Jo: Todd de Pick: ob. Aug. xxvj

Xpopher Whittling de Roxby ob. Sep. xxix

Margery dau. of Michaell Lumley de Roxby Oct. ix

Michaell Lumley de Roxby ob. Nou. xxij

WiHi Husband de How ob. Nou. xxvij

Margarett Key widdow de Holme Dec. xxj

Jane Bruntō de Synderby ob. Jan. j

Elizab: ffoster de Pick: Jan. xiiij

Elizab: wiffe of Jo: Raper junior de Synd: feeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1603

Roß Croft de Synderby ob. Apr. xxj

Rich: Vepon de Swānby ob. May xij

Jennett dau. of Michaell Sober de Synd: Aug. xvij

Jo: son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Sep. xxx

Jane Arrowsmith de Nesse feeb. xij

Maud Key widdow de Synd: feeb. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1604

Rich: son of Tho: Whitling de Pick: Apr. xij

Jo: son of Jo: Key de Synderby Apr. xv

Jane bolton de Roxby ob. secundo die Nou.

Anno Dom: 1605

Mary Harrison ob. May xxix

Tho: Vepon ob. May xxx

Edward Chester's daughter ob Jun. v

Anno Dom: 1606

Anne wiffe of Raiph Dixon de Synderby ob. Aug. xxx

Bartholomew son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Nou. xvij

Anne Cooke vidua de Roxby Nou. xvij

Mrs Sympson de Roxby Jan. xxvij

## Anno Dom: 1607

francis son of Roger Mennell de Pick: ob. May ix  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Peart de Roxby Oct. xxvij  
 Rich: Ward de Roxby Nou. xvij  
 Esbell Smith de Roxby Mar. iiij

## Anno Dom: 1608

Anne Whittling de Pick: ob. Apr. viij  
 Jo: Daggett de Roxby ob. Apr. xv  
 Jo: Wells de Aynderby Sep. xj  
 John Watson de Synderby Sep. xxix  
 WiHi Robinson de Roxby ffeb. ix

## Anno Dom: 1609

Jo: Power de Synderby ob. Apr. xv  
 Margarett dau. of Thomas Peart de Roxby May x  
 Jo: son of Geo: ffothergill de Holme May xvij  
 Rich: son of Tho: ffall de Aynderby May xxij  
 Anthony son of Xopher Pickering de Roxby Jul. xxvij  
 Isabell dau. of WiHi Ward de Roxby Aug. xvj  
 WiHi Sadler de Roxby ob. Aug. xx  
 Edward son of Jo: Raper de Holme Oct. xiiij  
 Anne wiffe of Anthony Bierly gent. de Pick: Jan. xxij  
 Jane wiffe of Oswould Metckcalf eod. die  
 Agnes Raper widdow de how ffeb. iij  
 ffelix Lumley vidua de Roxby ffeb. xxvij  
 WiHi son of Roß Thompson de Holme Mar. v  
 Thomas Dayle de Nesse ob. Mar. xiiij

## Anno Dom: 1610

Jane wiffe of Geo: Newstead of Pick. May xij  
 Rich: son of Dorothy Sparling of Roxby Jul. iiij  
 Jo: son of Rich: Raper de Roxby Aug. ix  
 WiHi son of Edward Robinson de Roxby Aug. xxx  
 Henry Harrland de Holme ob. Sep. vj  
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Whitling de Swānby Sep. xxj  
 The wiffe of Michaell Key de Synderby Oct. xxvij  
 Jane dau. of Geo: ffothergill Oct. xxvij  
 Geo: Newstead of Pickhill Nou. xj  
 WiHi son of Geo: Shilton de Roxby Dec. xvj  
 John Trousdall of Holme ob. Dec. xxvij  
 Anne Waud de Roxby ob. Jan. xxj  
 Jane dau. of WiHi Metckcalf de Swānby Mar. v  
 Isabell wiffe of Rich: Bell de Roxby Mar. vj

## Anno Dom: 1611

WiHi Raper of How senior ob. Apr. xxvij  
 Jennett Binkes de Pickhill ob. Jun. xij  
 Geo: Wigglesworth de Roxby ob. Jul. v  
 Johā dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby Sep. iiij  
 WiHi son of WiHi Wayde de Roxby Oct. ix  
 Jo: Raper of Aynderby ob. Nou. xxij  
 Roß Slater Vicker of Pickhall Dec. xij  
 Ellenor dau. of Jo: Raper jun: de Synd: ffeb. xxij

## Anno Dom: 1612

Anthony Byerly of Pickhill bur. Mar. ix  
 WiHi Metcalfse of Swānby bur. dec. xxiiij  
 Meriall ffall of Aynderby bur. Apr. x  
 Jo: Hickson of Holme bur. Apr. xj  
 ffrances Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxix  
 Hercules Brabham of How bur. Apr. xxx  
 Meriall wiffe of Richard Wandsford ob. Jul. xx  
 Margarett dau. of Michaell Key de Synderby Aug. xix  
 Jo: son of Rich: Cooke de Synderby Aug. xxiiij  
 Tho: son of Jo: Lynford de Swānby Sep. vij  
 Martha dau. of WiHi Lumley de Roxby Sep. xxj  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Watson de Synderby Nou. xj  
 WiHi son of Tho: dayle de Pick: Nou. xiiij  
 Geo: son of Jo: Raper de Synderby Dec. xxij  
 WiHi Rilay de Roxby ob. Mar. iiiij

## Anno Dom: 1613

Rich: Gaynes of Pickhill bur. May xxij  
 WiHi Benson vicar of Pick: sepult. Jun. xvij  
 Henry son of Tho: ffall bur. Jun. xxvij  
 Tho: ffall of Aynderby was buried eod. die  
 Tho: Boacocke a traveller bur. Aug. xxv  
 John Robinson a traveller bur. Sep. xvij  
 Johā dau. of WiHi Lumley de Roxby Nou. iij  
 Xopher Simpson of Holme bur. Nou. xij  
 Tho: day bur. Dec. xvij  
 Anne Gaynes widow bur. Dec. xix  
 Anne dau. of Geo: Dayle bur. Jan. xvij  
 Tristram Newstead bur. ffeb. xxiiij

## Anno Dom: 1614

Margarett wiffe of WiHi Prest bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Anne wiffe of WiHi Newstead Apr. primo die  
 Mary dau. of Jo: Gregg bur. Aug. vij  
 WiHi Raper de Pickhill bur. Dec. xij  
 Geo: Bell de Roxby bur. Dec. xvij  
 Katherine wiffe of Mr Tho: Beckwith bur. ffeb. ix

## Anno Dom: 1615

Margery wiffe of Rich: Daggett de Aynderby bur. Apr. xxvj  
 Tho: Key of Synderby bur. Apr. xxx  
 Richard Daggett of Aynderby bur. May xxiiij  
 Rich: ffoster bur. May x  
 Jane wiffe of Jo: Hixon of Holme &c.  
 Isabell Raper & her daughter bur. Jul. xvij  
 WiHi Whitting of Swānby bur. Oct. x  
 Isabell dau. of Roger Mennell bur. Nou. xj  
 Margery Scarecroft bur. Dec. xxix  
 John Browne of Holme bur. Jan. xxiiij

## Anno Dom: 1616

Henry son of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Jul. xxvij  
 Mary wiffe of John Raper de Synderby Aug. x

eo: Dayle of Pickh: Sep. xxvij  
 lizab: bolton de Roxby bur. Oct. xj  
 lizab: Whittling of Roxby bur. Nou. vj  
 ichard Raper of Roxby bur. Dec. ult. die  
 nne dau. of WiHi Raper de Pickh: Jan. xxx  
 abell dau. of Edward Robinson de Roxby eod. die  
 largarett dau. of WiHi Daggett de Milby ffeb. iiiij  
 Anno Dom: 1617  
 ho: son of Geo: Power de Aynd: bur. Apr. xix  
 dam Newark bur. Apr. xxx  
 child of Geo: Mennell's bur. Jul. xij  
 orithy dau. of Roß Daggett Jul. xv  
 orithy Dawson of Holme bur. Aug. v  
 eo: son of Xtopher Piccaring de Roxby Sep. iiiij  
 'hi Whittling of Pickhill bur. Sep. xxv  
 ho: Whittling his son bur. Sep. xxx  
 nne dau. of Widdow Harrison of Synd: &c.  
 ho: Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxj  
 nthony Mennell bur. Jul. xxv  
 homason Raper of Roxby bur. Nou. xix

Note yt yeares Betwixt 1617 & 1621 are all lost or cut out  
of ye old Register

Anno Dom: 1621

ohn Bruntō of Synderby bur. Jun. xx  
 aiph Ingleton of Roxby bur. Sep. xxj  
 topher son of WiHi Walker de Pick: bur. Ap. ult. die  
 topher son of Xtopher Gaynes de Pickh: Sep. xxvij  
 ichard son of Roß Thompson de Synderby Aug. xvij  
 ob son of WiHi Lumley de Roxby Dec. v  
 largarett Boacocke de Holme bur. Dec. xvij  
 largarett Crokedale of Pickhill bur. Dec. xx  
 topher Gaynes de Pickhill bur. Dec. xxv  
 ich: Mason de Swānby bur. Dec. xxvij  
 nthony son of Jo: Watson de Synderby bur. Jan. iiij  
 homas Almgill de Pickhill bur. Jan. xj

Memorand: yt yeares betwixt 1617 & yeare 1621 are all lost  
in ye old Register: likewise many Xten names are omitted  
in ye s<sup>d</sup> booke w<sup>ch</sup> I passe by

Anno Dom: 1622

ohn Dunne of Aynderby bur. Jun. xxix  
 Michaell Sober of Synderby bur. Aug. xxj  
 dam son of Michaell Vepon de Swānby Nou. vij  
 nne wiffe of James Jackson de Roxby Nou. xxix  
 llen dau. of Thomas Duñ of Aynd: Dec. xxix  
 llen dau. of James Jackson de Roxby Jan. x  
 ohn Browne of Holme bur. Jan. xvij  
 rances dau. of Williā Lumley of Roxby ffeb. xiij  
 WiHi son of Geo: ffothergill of Holme Mar. xxiiij  
 eo: Power of Aynderby bur. Mar. xvij

Anno 1623

- Michaell Newstead of Pickh: bur. Apr. primo die  
 Elizab: Mennell of Roxby bur. May xxv  
 Geo: ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. ix  
 Raiph Dixon of Synderby bur. Jun. xij  
 Katherine Dixon of Synd: bur. Jun. xix  
 Esabell Dixon of Synderby Jul. iij  
 Mary dau. of Rich: Cooke of Synd: bur. Jul. xij  
 John Raper of Holme bur. Jul. x  
 ffrancis Raper of Aynderby bur. Jul. xiii  
 Ellen Chester of Synd: bur. eod. die  
 Rob Thompson of Holme bur. Jul. xxij  
 Edward Chester de Synderby  
 Edward son of Matthew Chester      } Buried      } Jul. xxiiij  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickhill      }  
 Margarett dau. of Jo: Wind de Synderby Jul. xxxj  
 Jo: Cauton de Swânby bur. Aug. xij  
 John Wells of Aynderby bur. Aug. xvij  
 Michaell Daggett de Roxby bur. Aug. xix  
 Xtopher Newsome son of Wihi Newsome de Roxby Aug. xxvij  
 Elizab: p'cious dau. of Xtop: of Roxby Aug. xxx  
 Henry son of Jo: Dunne of Aynd: Oct. xix  
 Margarett Brunton de Synderby bur. Dec. ij  
 Allason dayle of Pickh: bur. Jan. xxvij  
 Tho: son of Rob Binsley of Sinderby bur. feeb. viij  
 John Lacie of Holme bur. feeb. xv  
 Isabell Newstead of Roxby bur. feeb. xvij

Anno Dom: 1624

- Thomas Raper de Pickh: bur. Apr. xiiij  
 Wihi Prest de Roxby bur. Apr. xix  
 Geo: Scruton of Scrutō bur. xxij  
 Tho: Ward of Synder: bur. May xvij  
 Anne Lumley & her child, wiffe of Wihi, bur. Oct. xiiij  
 Rich: Raper son of Geo: Raper de Holme bur. Mar. xxx

Anno Dom: 1625

- Margarett Man of Pickh: bur. Apr. vj  
 Anne dau. of Tho: Young of Holme May ix  
 Wihi Key of Holme bur. May xxv  
 Tho: Peart of Roxby bur. Jun. ij  
 Elizab: Power of Aynderby bur. Nou. xxx  
 A son & a daughter of ffrancis atkinson's de Ness bur. Jan. x  
 Xtoph: Atkinson of Swânby bur. Nou. xiiij  
 Margarett wiffe of Xtopher Atkinson bur. Nou. xv  
 Grace Newstead of Pickhall bur. Dec. xij  
 Rob Raper de Roxby bur. Jan. xx

Memor'd: That many names of this yeare are lost in y<sup>e</sup> Ol  
 Register Booke: with y<sup>e</sup> whole yeare 1626

Anno Dom: 1627

- Rich: Sadler of Roxby bur. Apr. xj  
 Sybbill Raper of Synderby vidua bur. Apr. xvj

Margarett ffall of Aynderby bur. May xvij  
o: son of WiHi Raper de Synderby Jun. viij

o: Wells of Aynderby bur. Jul. iiiij

ennett Browne of Holme bur. Aug. ij

Michaell son of Geo: Key de Synd: bur. feeb. xvij

Margarett dau. of WiHi Horner of Pick: Mar. 19 xix

Memor'd: That many names are lost in this yeare alsoe

Anno Dom: 1628

Christiā wiffe of Edward Yaynes of ye Street bur. Apr. xj

Michaell son of Widdow Sober of Synderby eod. die

Xtopher Binsley de Rainton bur. Apr. xxij

Mr Mauds of Pickhall Vicar ibid. bur. May viij

frances dau. of Charles Constable bur. Oct. xvij

ennett Wigglesworth bur. Nou. 14 xijij

Xtopher son of Jo: Raper de Pickh: Nou. xx

Margery dau. of Xtopher ffauckett Dec. iij

Elizab: dau. of Xtopher ffauckett Dec. v

WiHi son of Thomas Whitting Jan. xvij

Henry son of Michaell Sober de Synderby Mar. ix

Anno Dom: 1629

Mary dau. of Oslwould Troysdayle Jul. vj

Elizabeth Binslow widdow de Synderby Nou. xxij

Michaell son of Tho: Dunne de Aynd: Nou. xxij

Memor'd: That ye rest of ye names of this yeare as alsoe yeare  
1630 is lost in ye old Register

Anno Dom: 1631

An infant of Tho: Doncaster de Nesse bur. May x

WiHi Peart de Roxby Aug. iij

Xtopher son of Geo: Dixon Aug. xxx

Jane Sympson of Synderby Nou. xx

Tho: son of Rich: Wells bur. Dec. xvij

Isabell dau. of Jo: Dunne de Aynd: feeb. xix

Isabell Trornton de Synderby feeb. x

Anno Dom: 1632

Geo: Raper de Synderby bur. Mar. xxvij

Steven Sober de Synderby Apr. ix

Elizab: wiffe of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Jun. xijij

WiHi Harrison of Holme Jul. vij

Henry Raper de How Jul. xxvij

Geo: son of Peter Bayne bur. Jul. xxx

Jane wiffe of John Watson de Synd: Dec. xijij

Margarett wiffe of Michaell Sober eod. die

Ellen wiffe of WiHi Newstead bur. Jan. xxv

Anno Dom: 1633

Jo: Raper de Pickhill tayler bur. May xix

Anne wiffe of Michaell Sampson Jun. ij

Richard Broadly bur. Sep. xxj

Michaell Sampson de Synderby bur. Nou. xij

Margarett Harrison de Holme Nou. xv

Margarett wiffe of Jo: fowler of Raintō eod. die

WiHi Newstead of Roxby bur. Dec. xv

Anne wiffe of WiHi Newsome ffeb. xxij

Jo: Waud of Synderby Mar. vj

Anno Dom: 1634

Mary dau. of Rob Thomsō de Holme May xij

Memor'd: That ye rest of ye names of ye yeare 1634 are los  
with severall names of ye yeare 1635

Anno Dom: 1635

Jo: Dum: de Aynderby bur. ffeb. xvij

Isabell wiffe de WiHi Cooke ffeb. xxvj

Anne Harrison de Synderby vidua Mar. ix

Isabell wiffe of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1636

WiHi son of WiHi Willie bur. Apr. x

Isabell wiffe of WiHi Dagget de Roxby Apr. xvij

Michaell son of Rich: Daggett de Roxby &c. { Apr. xxv  
Margery daggett dau. of Rich: de Aynderby }

Mary dau. of Jo: Raper de Holme Jun. xxv

Tho: Brunton de Roxby Jun. xxix

Mary dau. of Henry Raper de How Jul. viij

Isabell wiffe of Jerry Bell Jul. xvij

Jane Lacie of Holme Jul. xx

Jane Ransome dau. of Jo: Sep. xxij

Roger Mennell de Pick: gurgite qui perijt Sep. xxv

Jo: son of Geo: Raper de Aynderby Oct. vij

Anne dau. of Edward Key Oct. xij

Mrs Anne Grant de WiHi gent. [sic] Oct. xxix

Xtopher son of Jo: Carter Dec. xxij

Mary dau. de Jo: Hagstons aquis suffocat: Jan. iij

Jo: son of Rob Thompson de Holme ffeb. ij

Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dagget de Holme ffeb. xij

Rich: son of Rich: Daggett ffeb. xv

ffrancis Beckwith de Synd: ffeb. xix

Jennett Dent bur. Mar. viij

Anno Dom: 1637

Jane wiffe of Roger Mennell bur. Apr. xvij

Geo: Prest de Roxby May xx

Mrs Mary wiffe of WiHi Grant gent. May xxij

Ali'e wiffe of Geo: Walker de Roxby Jul. xxx

Mary dau. of WiHi Lumley de Roxby Nou. ij

Mary dau. of Geo: Prest Nou. xv

Jacobus Raper de Holme Nou. ult. die

Jane dau. of Geo: Dixon de Roxby Dec. xij

Jo: son of Geo: Prest de Roxby ffeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1638

WiHi Gaynes de Roxby bur. Apr. j

Williā son of Henry Newstead de Pick: Apr. xv

Geo: Walker de Roxby May xiiij

Jo: son of Jo: Mattison de Pick: May xx

An infant of WiHi Lacy de Holme May xxvij

ine wiffe of WiHi Cooke de Synd: May xxvj  
 len wiffe of Oswould Trosdall Jun. ij  
 iHi Walker of Pick: Jun. xij  
 rah wiffe of Jo: Raper de Holme Jun. xv  
 child of WiHi Walker's de Pick: Jun. xix  
 argarett wiffe of WiHi Walker de Pick: Jun. xx  
 enry Daggett de Roxby Jul. iij  
 ary dau. of Jo: Mattison de Pick: Jul. vij  
 ances dau. of WiHi Gaynes Jul. x  
 argarett Metckcalfie de Aynd: vidua Jul. xij  
 izab: dau. of Rich: Kendrey de Synd: Jul. xxvij  
 ne dau. of Jo: Gaynes de Roxby Jul. xxvij  
 audland [? Magdalen] wiffe of Xtop: Walker de Roxby Quintilis ij  
 errard Bell de Pick: Aug. vij  
 topher Walker de Roxby bur. Aug. xij  
 ary wiffe of Geo: Daggett de How Sep. xxix  
 dward son of Elizab: Coates de Synd: Oct. vij  
 : Vepon de Swānby Oct. xxvij  
 ary wiffe of WiHi Raper de How Nou. xxj  
 iHi Daggett de Roxby senior Nou. xxij  
 lizab: dau. of WiHi Lupton de Pick: Dec. xx  
 dward Gaynes de Streethouse of y<sup>e</sup> p'ish de Wath Jan. viij

Anno Dom: 1639

[r] Jo: Briggs vicar of this place bur. Apr. xv  
 lizab: dau. of Geo: Daggett de How May v  
 sabell dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby May xxij  
 aiph Hodgson de Aynderby Jul. xxij  
 largarett wiffe of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby Jul. vij  
 orithy dau. of Jo: Dagget de Holme Jul. xxij  
 iHi son of Jane Eden nothus Jul. xxvij  
 ohn Stead bur. Sep. xij  
 lary dau. of Adam Hodgson de Roxby Nou. xxvij  
 lary dau. of Xtopher Charter de Swānby Dec. xvij  
 llen wiffe of Jo: Eden de Pick: Jan. xvij  
 o: Wood de Pickh: eod. die  
 stopher Pickering de Roxby Jan. xxvij  
 Edward Raper de Synderby feeb. vij

Anno Dom: 1640

sabell Slater of Pick: vidua bur. Apr. ix  
 child of Jo: Daggett's of Holme unBaptiz: Apr. xiiij  
 lary dau. of Xtopher Hunton de Swānby May vij  
 elice dau. of Raiph Hodgson Jul. xxij  
 o: Raper of Synderby bur. Aug. v 5  
 child of WiHi Tyreman's de Synderby Unbaptiz: Aug. xxvij  
 child of WiHi Cooke of Synd: Unbaptiz: Sep. j  
 child of Anthony Thornton's de Streethouse Unbap: Oct. xix  
 anne Walker de Roxby bur. Nou. x  
 anne dau. of John Waud de Pickh: Nou. xij  
 lizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Synder: Nou. xvij  
 Margery dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby eod. die

Anne dau. of Henry Pickering Dec. iiiij  
 Tho: Sober of Roxby bur. Dec. viij  
 John son of Jo: Carter de Swānby Dec. xij  
 Isabell dau. of Henry Pickering de Roxby Dec. xxij  
 Margarett dau. of Widdow Dagget de Pick: Jan. ix  
 A child of Jo: Raper of Holme Unbaptz: Jan. xv  
 Jo: Daggett of Holme bur. Jan. xxii  
 WiHi son of Jo: Thackey of Holme ffeb. j

Anno Dom: 1641

Mary dau. of Widdow Sober de Roxby bur. Apr. viij  
 M'maduke Teasdell of Roxby bur. Apr. xv  
 Henry son of WiHi Daggett de Pick: Apr. xxij  
 Maurice Landwath a soldier Apr. eod. die  
 Jo: Watson of Roxby Apr. xxij  
 Jo: James a soldier Apr. 30 xxx  
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Sayr of Pick: May primo die  
 Mary Hardy of Roxby bur. May x  
 Anne dau. of Widdow Daggett de Holme May xxix  
 Mary Wind de Synderby May 30 xxx  
 WiHi David a soldier bur. Jun. 14 xiiij  
 Roß son of WiHi Binlows de Aynderby Jun. xix  
 Isabell dau. of Rich: Lumley de Roxby Jun. xx  
 Anthony Thornton de Streethouse bur. Jul. viij  
 Isabell wiffe of WiHi Binsley of Aynderby eod. die  
 A child of Michaell Vepon Unbaptz: Jul. ix  
 A child of WiHi loftus Unbaptz: Jul. xix  
 Mr Burton of Aynderby bur. Sep. xxvij  
 ffrances dau. of Hugh Prest Oct. xij  
 Charles son of Jo: Briggs Oct. xxj  
 Margaret wiffe of Xtopher Charter de Swānby Nou. ix  
 Anne Pratt of Aynderby Peart [sic] Nou. xij  
 Charity dau. of Geo: Dixon de Roxby Dec. xxvij  
 Johan wiffe of Simon Lumley de Holme Jan. viij  
 Dorothy dau. of WiHi Grant de Roxby gent. ffeb. viij  
 Jennett Cooke de Pickhill ffeb. xix  
 Margaret ffothergill de Aynderby ffeb. xxij

Anno Dom: 1642

WiHi Raper of How bur. Mar. xxvj  
 WiHi son of Tho: Gaynes de Synd: May xij  
 Isabell dau. of Peter Cheesbrough de Roxby Jun. xvij  
 Jo: son of WiHi Dagg't de Roxby Jun. xxix  
 Rich: Cooke of Synderby Aug. xix  
 Anne Pickering of Roxby widdow bur. Oct. ix  
 Anne dau. of WiHi Daggett de Roxby Nou. xxij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Huttō of Pickhill Nou. xxij  
 Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Jan. x  
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Dayle bur. Jan. xj  
 A child of Jo: Best's of Roxby unbaptz: ffeb. ij  
 A child of WiHi Robinson's of Synd: unbaptz: ffeb. xx

## Anno Dom: 1643

Anne dau. of Jo: Raper de Roxby bur. Apr. x  
 Anne Dunne of Aynderby bur. Apr. xj  
 Margarett Raper of Synderby widdow bur. Jun. xj  
 Jennett dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pick: Jul. x  
 Rich: David of Roxby bur. Jul. xxix  
 A child of Simon Lumley de Holme unbaptiz: Aug. xxx  
 Tho: son of Thomas Gaynes de Synderby Oct. xv  
 A child of Oswould Troysdall's Unbaptiz: Nou. iij  
 A child of Jo: Best's de Roxby Unbaptiz: Nou. xxij  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Jo: Best de Roxby Nou. xxij  
 Geo: Lawson of Nesse bur. Dec. xij  
 Xtopher son of Thomas Smorwhayte bur. Dec. xxij  
 Simon son of WiHi Prest de Pickhill bur. Jan. xj  
 Jo: son of Jo: Vepon de Swānby Mar. vj  
 Isabell wiffe of WiHi Lumley Mar. xij  
 Geo: son of Geo: Key de Synderby Mar. xv

## Anno Dom: 1644

A stranger found dead when ye Army passt by bur. Apr. xvij  
 Anne wiffe of Jo: Raper de Holme Apr. xxvij  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jo: Daggett of How bur. May viij  
 ffrances dau. of M<sup>rs</sup> Anne Flood May xij  
 James son of James Lawson de Swānby May xx  
 Anne wiffe of Hugh Prest de Roxby Jun. ix  
 Ellen dau. of John Gaynes of Roxby Jun. xx  
 Isabell wiffe of Xtopher precious Jul. xxij  
 John son of WiHi Brown de Holme Aug. x  
 Jane Raper de Pickhill Sep. ij  
 Philipp wiffe of WiHi Prest Sep. xxij  
 Batty a Cornett being slaine at a skirmish Oct. xij  
 Lieutenant Hill slaine at ye same bur. Oct. xv  
 Hellen dau. of Jo: Cooke de Pick: Nou. xvij  
 Xtopher son of Geo: Sympson of Synd: Dec. viij 8  
 Adam mectcalfe of Roxby bur. Jan. xij  
 A child of WiHi Cooke's of Synderby bur. Jan. xxj  
 Another of Gabriell Hauxwell's de Holme eod. die  
 Rich: son of Simon Lumley de Holme Jan. xxij  
 A child of Oswould Troysdall's de Roxby feb. x  
 Xtopher son of James Lawson de Swānby feb. xv  
 Jo: Raper de Roxby bur. Mar. xxj  
 Rich: Bell of Roxby bur Mar. xxij

## Anno Dom: 1645

WiHi son of WiHi loftus bur. Apr. xvij  
 WiHi Grant of Roxby gent. bur. Apr. xxx  
 Jane Carter of Swānby widdow May xvij  
 Jane wiffe of John Todd de Roxby May xxij  
 Jo: Walker de Pick: found drownd bur. Jun. xix  
 Rob son of Widdow Daggett of Roxby Aug. xxix  
 Edward Robinson of Roxby Aug. xxxj  
 Jo: son of Rich: Grason de Holme Sep. xxv

- James Lawson de Swānby Oct. xiiij  
 A child of Simon Lumley's de Holme bur. Dec. xxj  
 Tho: Whitting senior de Pick: Jan. xxij  
 Dorothy Watson de Roxby ffeb. viij  
 Geo: Shilton de Roxby ffeb. xxj  
 ffrancis Harrison de Aynderby Mar. 1646 vj  
 Tho: Whitting junior de Pick: Apr. xvij  
 Anno Dom: 1646
- Elliner dau. of Jo: Thompson de Sway'by May xj  
 Widdow Shilton de Roxby bur. Jun. xvij  
 Witti Thompson de Swānby bur. Jun. xxx  
 Isabell wiffe de Xtopher Hutton de Pick: Jul. xxij  
 Anne Bell of Roxby widdow Aug. iiij  
 Miriam Thompson de Holme bur. Oct. xxij  
 A child of Simon Lumley de Holme unbaptz: Oct. xxx  
 Ellener dau. of Witti Loftus minjster Jan. viij  
 Mary Teasdall of Roxby widdow bur. Jan. xxvij  
 Anne Vepon of Roxby widdow ffeb. ij  
 Raiph son of Rich: Prest de Roxby Mar. x  
 Anno Dom: 1647
- Trephoena dau. of Jo: Raper of Holme Jul. vj  
 Geo: son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Aug. xxij  
 Mary wiffe of Rich: Harrison de Synd: Aug. xxvij  
 Ellen Bell of Roxby Aug. xxxj  
 Elizab: dau. of Phillis Bell de Roxby eod. die  
 Hellen wiffe of ffrancis Jackson de Thurst Sep. xiiij  
 Jo: Jackson a Stranger dying at Holme bur. Oct. iiiij  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Sympson de Synder: Oct. x  
 Phillis dau. of Witti Lumley de Roxby Jan. xxix  
 Isabell Beckquith of Synderby widdow ffeb. xxij  
 Ellenor Key de Holme widdow ffeb. xxvij  
 Ellenor wiffe of Jo: Gregg de Synderby Apr. viij  
 Anno Dom: 1648
- Isabell Robinson de Roxby widdow Apr. x  
 Two children of Geo: Key de Roxby Unbaptz: Jun. xxvij  
 Anne dau. of marke Raper de Pick: Jul. iij  
 Mary wiffe of Henry Pickering de Roxby Jul. xvj  
 Elizab: dau. of Rob Wells de Aynd: Jul. xxij  
 James son of Gabriell Butterly de Pick: bur. Jul. xxvij  
 Isabell dau. of Witti p'cious de Roxby Aug. vj  
 Isabell dau. of Williā Key de Holme Aug. vv  
 ffrances dau. of Xtopher ffulbourne Aug. xxj  
 Jo: son of James Middleton de Roxby Aug. xxij  
 Jane wiffe of Williā Ward de Roxby Nou. xvij  
 Ellen dau. of Simon Lumley de Holme Nou. xxvij  
 Anne Whitting of Pick: widdow Dec. xxv  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pick: Jan. j  
 Jennett Trosdall of Holme widdow Jan. xxij  
 Raiph son of Raiph Granger de Sy'derby ffeb. xxij  
 Jo: Gaynes of Roxby bur. Mar. xvij

## Anno Dom: 1649

Anne Gaynes de Pickhill bur. May xxx  
 Xtopher son of Henry Pickering de Roxby Apr. vj  
 Thomas Grant de Roxby bur. Apr. xij  
 Jane dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Raper jun. de Synd: Apr. xvj  
 Hugh son of Ambrose Prest de Roxby bur. Apr. xxv  
 Rich: son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Billoes de Synder: Apr. xxix  
 Jo: Cooke senior of Pick: bur. Apr. xxx  
 Adam Hodgson of Roxby May vj  
 Elizab: dau. of Geo: Key de Roxby Jul. iiii  
 Raiph Smith a child in this Towne bur. Jul. xx  
 Margaret dau. of Henry Pickering Aug. xxij  
 Margaret wiffe of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti p'cious of Roxby Aug. xxxij  
 Rich: Kendrew of Synd: bur. Sep. ij  
 Elizab: dau. of Tho: ffothergill de Holme Sep. xxij  
 Ellen Raper of How bur. Dec. vj  
 Tho: Whitting of Swānby Dec. xij  
 A child of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Sword's of Aynderby Unbaptz: Dec. xxiiij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti son of Phillis Raper widdow de Roxby Jan. xxvj  
 Xtopher son of Jo: Thompson de Swānby Mar. xxiiij

## Anno Dom: 1650

Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Lumley of Roxby bur. Apr. ix  
 Widdow Holmes de Swānby bur. Apr. xxvj  
 Thomas Gregg of Synd: bur. Jul. iij  
 Jo: Mattison of Roxby bur. Oct. xj  
 Michael son of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Walker de Pick: Nou. ix  
 Mary Gregg & Jo: her son de Synd: bur. Dec. xxij  
 Anne Cooke of Synderby bur. widdow Jan. iiiij  
 Tho: son of Geo: Waud de Pick: feeb. xvij  
 Jo: Eden of Pick: feeb. xxiiij  
 Geo: son of Humphrey Goodman de Pick: feeb. xxvj  
 Elizab: dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Roxby Mar. vij  
 A child of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Trosdall's de Holme Unbaptz: Mar. xxij  
 Edward son of Edward Willie de Holme Mar. xxiiij

## Anno Dom: 1651

Isabell dau. of Tho: Smorwhayt de Roxby Apr. iiii  
 Elizab: wiffe of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Newsam de Pick: & { bur. Apr. xij  
 Margaret wiffe of Jo: Ransom de Synderby {  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Daggett de Roxby Cognomine magnus Apr. xv  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Newsam of Pick: bur. Apr. xvj  
 Margaret wiffe of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Luptō de Pick: Apr. xx  
 Dorothy wiffe of Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Trosdall de Holme May iij  
 Margaret dau. of Amb: Prest de Roxby May v  
 Wi<sup>t</sup>ti Ward de Roxby bur. May xxiiij  
 Jo: Hildred de Synderby bur. Jun. j<sup>o</sup> primo die  
 Anne Whitting of Swānby widdow bur. Jun. viij  
 Rich: ffothergill de London bur. Jun. xj  
 Peter Medwayes a servant in Roxby Aug. ix  
 Henry Newstead of Pick: bur. Sep. viij  
 Jo: son of Raiph Granger de Synderby being slaine Sep. xxvj

James Jackson of Roxby bur. Oct. iij  
 A child of Witti Lacyes de Holme unbaptz: Oct. xij  
 Jo: Raper de Pick: bur. Nou. iij  
 Mary wiffe of Witti Raper de Synd: &c.  
 Jo: Raper de Holme Jan. xxvij  
 Witti son of Simon Lumley of Holme feb. vj  
 Rich: Lumley jun. de Roxby Mar. 1652 xxv  
 Anno Dom: 1652  
 Jo: Carter de Swānby bur. Mar. xxxj  
 Jo: son of James Middlton de Roxby May xxix  
 Margarett dau. of Rich: Prest Aug. ij  
 Elizab: Raper de Holme bur. Aug. xxvj  
 Isbell wiffe of Jo: Sigswick de Synd: Sep. xxij  
 Witti Loftus minister of this place bur. Sep. xxix  
 Anne dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme Oct. xix  
 An infant of Xtoph: Bell de Roxby Unbaptz: Nou. iiiij  
 Mary Atkinson of Nesse bur. Nou. xxij  
 Barbarie wiffe of Xtopher Ward of Pick: Dec. xxvij  
 Christop: p'cious de Roxby bur. Jan. iij  
 Witti son of Witti Tyndall gent de Roxby Mar. xvij  
 Anno Dom: 1653  
 Anne dau. of Ambr: Prest de Roxby May ij  
 Isbell dau. of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Jun. ye ffirſt  
 Ellen dau. of Jo: Carter de Swānby Jul. xvij  
 Margarett wiffe of Witti Key de Holme Aug. xj  
 Henry Power de Aynderby Sep. vj  
 Elizab: Thompson de Holme Nou. 14 xiiij  
 Jo: son of Geo: Key de Roxby Nou. xv  
 Thomas Smorwhaye de Roxby Dec. xx  
 A child of Witti Banes bur. Dec. 24 xxiiij  
 Isabell dau. of Witti Sword de Aynderby Jan. xvij  
 Margarett dau. of Edward Brignell Jan. xxij  
 Rob son of Witti Sword de Aynderby feb. v  
 Mary wiffe of Xtopher ffawcett feb. xiiij  
 Geo: Raper de Pick: feb. xvij  
 Margery dau. of Jo: Wilson Mar. xij  
 Tho: son of Isabell Smorwhayt Apr. ij 1654  
 Xtopher ffawcet of Pickhill bur. Jun. xxvj 1654  
 Anno Dom: 1654

[The next page is blank: then follow entries of Marriages.]

Anno Dom: 1654

BURIALLS since Satterday ye eight day of April Anno Dom: 1654 &c.  
 Margarett Coates wiffe of ffrancis Coates of Pickhill bur. Aug. xiiij  
 A child of Marke Raper's of Pickhall bur. Dec. xij  
 Robart ye son of Willia Walker of Pickhill bur. May xiiij  
 Henry Raper husband of Meriall Raper of Aynderby bur. Dec. xj  
 Dorothy Bransome dau. of John of Roxby bur. Jul. xj  
 Tomison dau. of Mark Raper of Pickhall bur. Dec. xxiiij  
 A child of James Middleton's bur. feb. xx

## Anno Dom: 1655

- Thomas Lumley of Simon Lumley of holme bur. Mar. iiiij  
 George Dagget of How bur. ffeb. xiiiij  
 Henry Raper of how bur. Apr. xvij  
 Richard Key of Synderby bur. Aug. xxij  
 Margarett Hagstons wiffe of John of Synderby bur. ibid.  
 Gennett wiffe of Ambrose Prest of Roxby bur. Aug. xxiiij  
 Margarett wife of William [*see below, six lines down*]  
 A child of Sinderby bur. Nou. xxiiij  
 Elizabeth dau. of Simon hill of Pickhill bur. Dec. xx  
 Dorothy Ransom dau. of John Ransom of Synderby bur. Nov. xxiiij  
 Mary Bridges of Pickhall bur. Dec. xxj  
 A child of Richard prest of Swānby bur. Jan. xiiiij  
 ..... wiffe of Williā Raper of Synderby bur. ffeb. ij  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Marke Raper of Pickhall bur. ffeb. iij

## Anno Dom: 1656

- John Trousdall of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxv  
 Anthony hodgson of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxx  
 Elizabeth Teasdall of Roxby bur. Jun. xxx  
 Thomas Harrison of Nesse bur. Aug. ij 2

## Anno Dom: 1657

- Isabell Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. iij  
 Ellen Raper of Pickhall bur. Aug. xj  
 Thomas Abbott of Nesse bur. Aug. xx  
 Jane Power of Aynderby bur. Aug. xxij  
 Elizabeth Tyndall wiffe of Williā Tyndall generos: bur. Sep. xxix  
 Margarett Tyreman bur. Semp. xxxj [*sic*]  
 John Ransome of Synderby bur. Senp. x  
 Heguh [? Hugh] Prest of Roxby bur. Oct. ij 2  
 Richard Dagget of Aynderby bur. Nou. vij  
 Williā Key of Holme bur. Nou. xv  
 Margarett Prest of Swayneby bur. Dec. xij  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas ffall of Aynderby bur. Jan. xxvij  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Christopher Hodge bur. ffeb. ij 2  
 Elizabeth Talbott of Pickhall bur. ffeb. xiiiij  
 Mary dau. of Peter Cheesbrough bur. ffeb. xvj  
 Jane Edonne widdow bur. ffeb. xx  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Michaell Sober bur. ffeb. xxj  
 Margarett Harrison of Nesse bur. ffeb. xxvj  
 Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Roger Ward bur. Mar. iiiij  
 Anne Raper bur. Mar. iiij 4

## Anno Dom: 1658

- Mary y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Thomas ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. xvij  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of John Trosdell bur. Jun. xx  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Branson bur. Jun. xxx  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Daggett of Roxby bur. Jul. y<sup>e</sup> first j  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Jul. viij  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Jane hodgson of Roxby bur. Jul. xxiiij  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Raper of How bur. Aug. xv  
 Williā Horneby of Pickhill bur. Aug. xv ibid.

- Williā Trosdall of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxv  
 Anne Trosdall of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxvij  
 John Dunne of Aynderby bur. Sep. v 5  
 Anne Brunton of Roxby bur. Aug. xxv  
 Williā Prest of Pickhill bur. Oct. v 5  
 Thomas ffothergill son of Thomas ffothergill of holme bur. Oct. ix  
 Williā Lupton bur. Oct. xij  
 Ellen Melbourn of how widdow bur. Oct. xvij  
 Mary Waud of Pickhill bur. Nou. xiiij  
 John Trosdall of Holme bur. Nou. xiiij  
 Williā Tyreman of Synderby bur. Nou. xxij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Geo: Key bur. Sep. vj  
 Christop: y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Nou. xxvij  
 Jennett Brunton of Synderby bur. Dec. iiiij 4  
 Geo: Key of Synderby bur. Dec. vj  
 Christop: Harrison of Nesse bur. Dec. xxj  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Tose of Roxby bur. Dec. xxij  
 Jo: Raper of Roxby & Mary Thornton wiffe of Tho: of Pickhill bur.  
 both y<sup>e</sup> Jan. xx  
 Henry Pickering of Roxby bur. Jan. xvj  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Michaell Sober bur. Jan. xxvj  
 Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: Waud bur. ffeb. xj  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Peter Cheesbrough of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxij  
 Phillis Raper of Roxby bur. Mar. viij  
 James y<sup>e</sup> son of James Middleton of Roxby bur. Mar. xvj  
 Anno Dom: 1659  
 Michaell y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Lumley of Roxby bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Mary Pickering of Roxby bur. y<sup>e</sup> last of Mar. xxxj  
 Robart Daggett of Roxby bur. Apr. x  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Michaell Vepon of Roxby bur. May xvij  
 Jane Dunne of Aynderby bur. May xxij  
 John Raskell of How bur. Jun. xx  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Williā Moore of How generos. bur. Aug. xij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. xx  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Williā Key of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxij  
 Williā y<sup>e</sup> husband of y<sup>e</sup> above s<sup>d</sup> Mary of Pickhill bur. Sep. xij  
 Williā Raper of Synderby senior bur. Nou. xij  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Williā Yates of Pickhill bur. Dec. xij  
 Elizabeth Waud dau. of Geo: Waud bur. y<sup>e</sup> same day above s<sup>d</sup> xij  
 Phillis Bell of Synderby bur. Dec. xvij  
 Margarett Coates of Synderby bur. Dec. xix  
 Elizabeth Abbott of Nesse bur. Dec. xxvij  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Thomas Vepon of Swayneby bur. Jan. ij 2  
 Elizabeth dau. of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. ffeb. xx  
 Thomas Lupton of Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxj  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of James Butterick of Nesse bur. ffeb. xxvij  
 Anno Dom: 1660  
 Geo: y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Sympson of Synderby bur. Apr. xxij  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Wi<sup>H</sup> Dagget of Roxby bur. Jul. j  
 Judeth y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Thomas Binlowes of Synderby bur. Aug. xxij

John ye son of Steven Tose of Roxby bur. Sep. ij 2  
 Isabell ye dau. of Edward Slater of Synderby bur. Sep. xxvij  
 Michaell ye son of Roger Ward of Roxby bur. Oct. xxiiij  
 Robart ye son of Wiſt Cooke of Synderby bur. Dec. xij  
 A child of Richard Daggett's of Aynderby died unbaptiz'd feeb. x  
 Anno Dom: 1661

Mrs Ellen Syddell died May ij 2  
 John Gregg of Synderby bur. Jun. iiiij 4  
 Williā ye son of Geo: Waud of Pickhall bur. Jun. xxx  
 Elizabeth Key of Synderby bur. Sep. xiij  
 Robart Lumley of Roxby drowned at Mānby boate in Swayle upon  
 Bartholemew's day found ye 8 day after & Buried upon ye  
 ningth day ix

John ye son of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Sep. xxiv  
 A child of Edward Slater's of Synderby bur. unbaptiz: Nou. ij 2  
 Katherine Kendrey of Synderby bur. Nou. xix  
 Elizabeth Raper wife of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Nou. xix  
 Mary ye dau. of Wiſt Walker of Pickhall bur. Dec. xxvij

Anno Dom: 1662

John ye son of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. May iij 3  
 Williā ye son of Wiſt Harrison bur. May xiij  
 A child of Mr Browne's ye younger of Holme bur. Unbaptiz: Jun. v 5  
 Isaebell Walker of Roxby bur. Jul. iiij  
 Wiſt ye son of Elizabeth Raper of Roxby bur. Jul. xiij  
 Elizabeth ye dau. of Tim: Geldart of Swayneby bur. Nou. v 5  
 Anne Hornby of Roxby bur. Nou. xiij  
 ffrances ye dau. of Michaell Daggett of Pickhill bur. Dec. xv  
 Thomas ye son of Williā Moor of How generos. bur. feeb. xvij  
 Robart ye son of Richard Willy of Holme bur. Mar. xxij

Anno Dom: 1663

Williā ye son of Tho: Binlowes of Synderby bur. Mar. xxv  
 Christop: Harrison of Synderby bur. May v 5  
 Anne Key of Aynderby bur. Jun. x  
 Christop: ye son of Henry Grant of Synderby bur. Aug. xvij  
 Merrill Raper of Aynderby bur. Sep. xvj  
 Dorothy ye wiffe of Raiph Cheesbrough of Nesse bur. Oct. iiij 4  
 Ellen ye dau. of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Oct. x  
 Geo: ye son of John Wells of ye same bur. Oct. xvj  
 Luce ye wiffe of Michaell Rockley of Pickhill bur. Oct. xx  
 Williā ye son of John Gaynes of Roxby bur. Oct. last xxxj  
 Michael Sober of Roxby bur. Dec. v 5  
 Jane ye dau. of Williā Tyndall generos. & Richard Willy a stranger &c. xj  
 Richard ye son of Edward Slater of Synderby bur. Dec. xj  
 Mary Gaynes of Roxby bur. Jan. xij  
 Edward ye son of John Browne jun: of Holme generos. bur. feeb. xiiij  
 Richard ye son of Roſ Kendrey bur. feeb. xx  
 Williā ye son of Wiſt Harrison of Holme bur. Mar. viij

Anno Dom: 1664

Thomas ye son of Anthony Whayes of Holme bur. Apr. xxxj [sic]  
 James ye son of John Dunne minister of this place bur. Jul. xxij

- Mary y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Jo: Tyreman of Synderby bur. Jul. xxiiij  
 A child of thomas ffrank's of Pickhill died unbaptiz: Jul. y<sup>e</sup> last xxx  
 Raiph Cheesbrough of Nesse bur. Aug. vj  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Grant of Roxby bur. Oct. xxvij  
 Margarett y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Williā Daggett of How bur. Nou. iiiij  
 Michaell y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of Roxby bur. Mar. iiiij  
 Anno Dom: 1665
- Christop: y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Lumley of Roxby who gave y<sup>e</sup> clock a  
 an ornament to this ch: of Pickhall bur. Apr. xxvij
- Robart Wells of Aynderby bur. Jun. xj
- John Ransome of Synderby bur. Jun. xiiij
- Humphrey goodman of Pickhill Hill bur. Jun. xvij
- Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> dau. of John Wells of Aynderby bur. Jun. xxj
- Thomas Hay of Synderby bur. Jul. xvij
- Clare y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of henry Raper of Pickhill bur. Jul. xxix
- James Prest of Roxby bur. Oct. ix 9
- Richard Daggett of How bur. Oct. xx
- Alice y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Roger Ward of Roxby bur. Oct. xxiiij
- Wi<sup>th</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Brignell of Roxby bur. Dec. x  
 Anno Dom: 1666
- Anne y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Edward Brignell quæ semet aquis comisit Jul. viij  
 bur. xix
- Anthony Whaytes of Holme bur. Jul. xxij
- William Troysdall of Holme bur. Jul. xxv
- Anne y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Gabriell Hauxwell of Holme bur. Jul. xxix
- Anne Binkes daughter-in-law to Tho: ffothergill of Holme bur. Sep. xxj
- Elizab: wiffe of Geo: Waud de Pick: bur. Oct. ix
- Anne dau. of Henry Raper de Pick: bur. Nou. xxiiij
- Anne dau. of William Lumley of Roxby bur. Dec. vj
- Thomison dau. of Clare Ransom of Synderby bur. Dec. viij
- Anne Wind widdow of Synderby bur. Jan. xvij
- Williā Dixon Roxby bur. feeb. x
- Ellen Goodman of Pickhill Hill bur. Mar. vj
- Tho: son of Mark Raper of Pickhill bur. Mar. ix
- Geo: son of Williā Thompson of Roxby bur. Mar. xxj
- John Grant of Synderby bur. Mar. xxiiij  
 Anno Dom: 1667
- John Thackerry de Holme bur. May iiiij
- Richard Wind de Synderby bur. Jun. xix
- Mary dau. of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Jul. iiiij
- Mary dau. of Williā Banes de Pickhill bur. Jul. xvij
- Jane dau. of Jo: Lacy de Synderby bur. Aug. xvij
- Anne dau. of Tho: ffranke de Roxby bur. Aug. xxij
- Jo: son of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxvij
- Edmond y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxxj
- Raiph y<sup>e</sup> son of Jo: Brown de Holme jun: gent. Sep. iiiij
- Wi<sup>th</sup> Billows of Synderby bur. Sep. xxiiij
- Anne wiffe of Wi<sup>th</sup> Banes de Pickhill bur. Sep. xxvij
- A child of Rich: Daggett's de Roxby died unbaptiz'd Sep. ultimo die
- Anne dau. of John Browne de Holme jun<sup>r</sup> bur. Oct. xix

anne dau. of Gylbert Browne de Holme bur. Oct. xxij  
 Margarett Dixon de Roxby bur. Nou. xj  
 Wiſt Lacie de Holme bur. Nou. xvij  
 Steven Burnett de Holme bur. Dec. xxij  
 A child of Wiſt Walker de Pickhill bur. unbaptiz'd feeb. ij  
 Elizab: Prest de Roxby bur. feeb. x  
 Elizabeth Raper de Roxby bur. feeb. xij

1668

Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Grason de Roxby bur. Apr. xij  
 Ellen dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill bur. Apr. xxvij  
 Wiſt Yates de Pickhill bur. May xix  
 Wiſt Key de Holme bur. Aug. xxx  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Richard Daggett of Aynderby bur. Sep. xv  
 Elizabeth dau. of Richard Dagget de Aynderby bur. Sep. xvij  
 Willia Lumley de Roxby bur. Sep. xix  
 Wiſt Banes de Pickhill bur. Oct. xxv  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Wiſt Cooke de Synderby bur. Nou. ij  
 Wiſt Cooke de Synderby bur. Nou. vj  
 Geo: Key de Roxby bur. Dec. xxvij  
 Elizab: wiffe of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Jan. x  
 Elizabeth Hebden de Synderby bur. feeb. viij

1669

Jo: Raper & Anne dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby both bur. Jul. vj  
 A child of Richard Daggett de Aynderby bur. unbaptiz: Jul. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Tho: ffall jun. de Aynderby bur. Sep. xxix  
 Tho: ffall sen. de Aynderby bur. Oct. xxvij  
 Peter Cheesbrough de Roxby bur. Nou. xvij  
 Jo: Dagget de Roxby bur. Nou. xix  
 Jane Hay de Synderby bur. Nou. xxix  
 A child of Margarett Raper's de Synderby bur. unbaptiz'd Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Xtopher y<sup>e</sup> son of John Vepon de Roxby bur. Dec. ix  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Jo: Gaynes de Raxby bur. Dec. xxj  
 Anne wiffe of Jo: Lumley de Holme bur. Jan. xxvij  
 Mary dau. of Rob: Kendrey de Pickhill bur. Dec. xxvij

1670

A child of Tho: Binlowes de Synderby bur. unbaptz: Apr. vj  
 Rich: son son [sic] of Wiſt Walker de Pickhill bur. Jun. xx  
 Elizabeth wiffe of Tho: ffall jun. de Aynderby bur. Jul. xxv  
 Wiſt Prest de Roxby bur. Aug. xxj  
 John Lacy senior de Holme bur. Sep. xj  
 Mary dau. of Michaell Vepon de Pickhill bur. Oct. iij  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill bur. Oct. ix  
 Tho: Thornton de Pickhill bur. Nou. iiiij  
 Elizabeth Preston de Swainby bur. Nou. v  
 Richard Lumley de Pickhill bur. Nou. xij  
 Margarett Lumley de Pickhill bur. Nou. xxij  
 Michaell Vepon de Pickhill bur. Nou. xxvij  
 Wiſt Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. ix  
 Isabell Key de Roxby bur. feeb. xij  
 John son of Jo: Browne de Pickill bur. feeb. 28  
 Thomas son of Willia Walker jun. de Pickill bur. Mar. xvij

1671

- Wi<sup>t</sup> Walker of Pickhill junior bur. May iij  
 James son of Xtopher ffirbanck de Nesse bur. May 17  
 Anne wiffe of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. Aug. xv 15  
 ffrances dau. of Williā Walker of Pickhill bur. eod. die  
 Geo: Key de Roxby bur. Aug. xvij  
 Thomas ffothergill de Holme generos<sup>s</sup> bur. Sep. xij  
 Wi<sup>t</sup> son of Ro<sup>b</sup> Kendrey of Pickhall bur. Dec. viij

1672

- Xtopher Dayle de Pickhall bur. Mar. xxix  
 Tho: son of Roger Martin de Nesse bur. Apr. v  
 John Cooke de Pickhall bur. Apr. x  
 Williā son of Elizb: Jackson de Holme bur. May xvij  
 John Browne sen<sup>r</sup> gentlemā de Holme bur. May xxij  
 ffrancis Coates of Roxby bur. ..... xxiiij  
 Drusilla Dayle de Pickhall bur. May xxx  
 Ro<sup>b</sup> son of Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Jun. xxvj  
 Elizabeth dau. of Williā Pawson de Pickhall bur. Sep. xvij  
 Margaret Key widdow de Synderby bur. Nou. xvj  
 Jane dau. of George Dunn de Swānby bur. Nou. xx  
 John Harrison de Synderby bur. feeb. xxvij  
 Dorothy Harrison dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> de Synderby bur. Mar. viij  
 James Chambers son of Allon Chambers generos. de Ouston bur  
 Mar. xiiij

1673

- Henry Grant de Synderby bur. Apr. v  
 Eliz: Steemson de Swānby bur. Apr. vij  
 Dorothy dau. of Rich: Grason de Roxby bur. Apr. xxvij  
 Dorothy dau. of Rich: ffulbourne gener. de Synderby bur. Apr. xxiiij  
 John son of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill Hill bur. May xvij  
 Richard son of Michaell Daggett de Pickhill bur. May xix  
 Katherine Metckcalfe de Roxby bur. Aug. xij  
 Elizabeth Daggett de Roxby bur. Oct. ij  
 Anne dau. of Mathew Bowes de How bur. Nou. ix  
 John son of Roger Martin de Ness bur. Nou. xxix  
 Mary wiffe of Xtopher Bell de Roxby bur. Dec. xxvij  
 Mary dau. of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Dec. xxiiij  
 Margarett wiffe of Henry Sampson de Synderby bur. Mar. iiij  
 Anne wife of Tho: Pickering de Synderby bur. Mar. ix

1674

- Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smorwhate bur. Mar. xxxj  
 John Whaites de Holme bur. Mar. xxx  
 Anne dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Thompson de Roxby May xxv  
 Jane dau. of Wi<sup>t</sup> Pawson of Pickhill bur. Jun. vi  
 Thos: Fall of Aynderby bur. Jun. xvij  
 Alice dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhall bur. Jul. xij  
 Eliz: Routh de Synderby bur. Nou. xiiij  
 Clare Ransome de Synderby bur. Nou. xxvij  
 Mary Moor of Synderby, a child found by y<sup>e</sup> hieway, bur. Oct. xxvij  
 Elizabeth Routh de Synderby bur. Nou. xiiij [see three entries above]  
 Clare Ransome de Synderby bur. Nou. xv [see three entries above]

- ane Lacye de Holme bur. Nou. xx  
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Cooke de Roxby bur. Nou. xxij  
 1675  
 A stranger bur. Apr. ij  
 Jane Brunton de Roxby bur. Apr.....  
 John Key of Synderby bur. May j  
 Michaell Daggett de Pickhill bur. May xix  
 Elizabeth Prest de Roxby bur. Jun. xxj  
 Dorothy Trosdell de Holme bur. Jul. viij  
 Margery & Ellen gemini of Geo: Newstead de Pickhill bur. Sep. xxix  
 Eliz: dau. of Geo: Waud de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxij  
 Richard Daggett de Roxby bur. Mar. xxij  
 1676  
 Grace Pawson of Pickhill bur. Apr. primo die  
 Simon son of Humphrey pope a stranger bur. Apr. ij  
 Eliz: Raper de Pickhill bur. Apr. x  
 Isabell dau. of Jane Grant de Synderby bur. May xxvj  
 Dorothy dau. of John Raper de Aynderby bur. Jun. ij  
 Eliz: wiffe of Xtopher Goodman & her child unbaptz: bur. Sep. primo die  
 Katherine wiffe of Jo: Tyreman de Synderby bur. Nou. xxj  
 Anne Thackwray de Holme bur. Nou. xxx  
 ffrancis Milner de Holme bur. Dec. ix  
 Ellen dau. of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby bur. Jan. xxv  
 Jo: Lumley de Holme bur. Jan. xxxj  
 Xtopher son of Wiſ Walker de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xiiij  
 Williā Tyndall de Roxby bur. ffeb. xx  
 Miriā Carter de Burniston bur. ffeb. xxij  
 1677  
 Eliz: dau. of Tho: Thornton of Pickhall bur. Jul. v  
 Anne dau. of Williā Raper de Synderby bur. Aug. xxv  
 A child of Tho: ffranks died unbaptiz'd Nou. ix  
 Anne wiffe of Tim: Geldard de Swainby bur. Dec. primo die  
 Williā Goodman de Roxby bur. Dec. 23  
 Isabell dau. of James Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. xxix  
 Dorothy wiffe of Jo: Bransome de Roxby bur. ffeb. xx  
 Margarett Key de Roxby widdow bur. Mar. ij  
 Geo: son of Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Mar. vj  
 1678  
 Anne dau. of Alexander Brown de Holme & Tho: son of Wiſ  
     Sober ye Pickhill bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Wiſ son of Tho: Trosdall de Roxby & Mary dau. of Geo: Wells de  
     Aynderby both bur. Apr. xj  
 Alice wiffe of Xtopher Goodman bur. Jun. ij  
 Geo: Sympson de Kirklington bur. Jun. vj  
 Anne dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Aug. iiij  
 Dorothy dau. of Geo: Richmond bur. Aug. xix  
 Dorothy dau. of Wiſ Raper de Synderby bur. Oct. xx  
 Jane wiffe of Tho: Cock de Roxby Jan. vij  
 Tho: son of Wiſ Harrison de Synderby Jan. xix  
 Simon Lumley senr de Holme & Jane dau. { Jan. xxvij  
     of Henry ffogergill of ye same both bur.

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme ffeb. viij

Tho: Kirkland de Swarby [? Sowerby] ffeb. xiiij 14

Mrs Dorothy Brown de Holme Mar. xvij

I have received soe many severall Certificats w'ch doe witness  
that soe many severall p'sons as have [been] Buried w'thi  
y<sup>e</sup> compasse of y<sup>e</sup> act of parliament, concerning Buriing in  
woolen, have been buried according to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> act

BURIALLS

Anno Regni Caroli II Regis Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ  
tricesimo

A Register bearing date with [? in pursuance of] an Act of Parliamen  
intituled an Act ffor Burying in Wollen August I 1678

Anne dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Aug. ij

Dorothy dau. of Geo: Richmond of Roxby bur. Aug. x

Dorothy dau. of Williā Raper de Synderby bur. Oct. x

Jane wiffe of Tho: Cock de Roxby bur. Jan. viij

Tho: son of Williā Harrison de Synderby bur. Jan. xix

Simon Lumley senior de Holme and Jane dau. of Mr Henry ffothergill  
of the same both bur. Jan. xxvij

Gabriell Hauxwell de Holme bur. ffeb. viij

Tho: Kirkland de Swaynby bur. ffeb. x

Mrss Dorothy Browne de Holme widdow bur. Mar. xv

I have received soe many severall Certificates w'ch doe witnesse  
y<sup>t</sup> soe many severall persons as have been buried (for y<sup>e</sup>  
above s<sup>d</sup> yeare) within y<sup>e</sup> compasse of y<sup>e</sup> Act of Parliament  
concerning Buriing in Wollen have been buried according  
to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Act &c.

Anno Dom: 1679

Mary dau. of Jo: Vepon de Roxby bur. Apr. x

Michaell son of Jo: Vepon de eod. bur. May .....

Williā son of Williā Coverdayle de Roxby bur. Jun. .....

Williā son of Rich: Abbey y<sup>e</sup> Swaynby bur. Jul. .....

Rich: Grason of Roxby bur. Oct. .....

Mary Hildred of Synderby bur. Oct. .....

Isabell Smorwhaite of Roxby bur. Nov. .....

Jo: Bransome of Roxby bur. Nov. .....

Elizab: Lumley of Roxby & Willi: son of James Key of y<sup>e</sup> same &

Elizab: dau. of Jo: Raper of Synderby, all w'ch 3 were buried  
Dec. .....

Margarett wiffe of Geo: White of Roxby bur. Dec. .....

Roger Ward de Roxby bur. Dec. .....

Jo: son of X<sup>t</sup>opher ffulbourn of Synderby bur. Jan. .....

I have received soe many severall Certificates w'ch doe witnesse  
y<sup>t</sup> soe many severall persons as have been buried for y<sup>e</sup>  
above s<sup>d</sup> yeare have been buried according to y<sup>e</sup> late Act of  
Parliament intitled an Act for buriing in Wollen. Jo: Dunne,  
Curate Anno Dom: 1680

Elizabeth Daggett de Aynderby bur. May xiij

Henry son of Rich: Briggs de Roxby bur. May xiiij

Mary wiffe of Simon hill de Roxby bur. Jun. primo die

Ellen wiffe of Richard Daggett de Aynderby bur. Jun. xxvj  
 Eliz: wiffe of Jo: Brown of Roxby bur. Aug. xxij  
 Tho: ffoster a servant at how bur. Sep. iiiij  
 Mary Lupton de Pickhill bur. Oct. ....  
 Ambrose & John gemelli de Witt Prest de Roxby Oct. xvij  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Ralph Prest de Roxby Oct. ....  
 Margery Lupton de Roxby bur. Oct. xix  
 ..... dau. of James Routh de Synderby bur. Nov. ....  
 M<sup>r</sup> Timothy Brown de Holme bur. Nov. ....  
 Thomas son of Williā Coverdale de Roxby bur. Nov. ....  
 A child of R'ger Martin's de Nesse dyed unbaptz'd Dec. ....  
 Eliza Key de Holme bur. Dec. ....  
 Timothy Geldard de Swaynby bur. Jan. v  
 Xtopher Bell de Roxby bur. Jan. xxx  
 Henry son of Henry Cook de Synderby bur. Jan. xxx  
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Lacey de Holme bur. feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Katherine y<sup>e</sup> wiffe of Xtophell Bell de Roxby bur. feb. vj  
 Simon Hill de Roxby bur. feb. xij  
 Tho: Pibus a servant at Aynderby bur. feb. xvij  
 Alice wiffe of Rob: Kendrey of Pickhill bur. feb. xxij  
 Mark Raper of Pickhill bur. feb. xxvij  
 Xtopher son of Elizabeth Walker of Pickhill bur. Mar. xj  
 Elizabeth dau. of James Key de Pickhill bur. Mar. xij  
 Dorothy Metcalfē de Roxby bur. Mar. xxij  
 Williā son of Railph Prest de Pickhill bur. Mar. xxij

## 1681

James son of Jo: Browne de Roxby bur. Apr. iiiij  
 Anne dau. of ffrancis Walker de Synderby bur. Apr. v  
 John son of James Routh de Synderby bur. Apr. viij

Memorandū That I have received soe many severall Certificats  
 for y<sup>e</sup> foregoeing yeare viz. 1680 w'ch doe witnesse y<sup>t</sup> soe  
 many severall p'sons as have been Buried in y<sup>e</sup> fores<sup>d</sup> yeare  
 have been Buried in Woollen onely according to an Act of  
 Parli'nt entituled an Act for buriing in Woollen. John  
 Dunne, Curate

Eliz: Parker wiffe of Joseph Parker de Pickhill Apr. xv  
 Isabell dau. of ffrancis Brown de Pickhill Apr. xvj  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Willy de Holme bur. May iij  
 Eliz: Slater of Synderby May v  
 Jo: Vepon de Roxby & Henry Cook de Synderby both bur'd May vij  
 Eliz: Preston de Swaynby bur. May xij  
 Jo: Thorntō de Roxby bur. Jun. xvj  
 Jo: Raper de How bur. Jun. xxij  
 Eliz: Troysdall de Holme bur. Jul. j  
 Dorothy wiffe of Henry Raper de Roxby & Geo: son of Thomas  
     Raper de Roxby both bur. Jul. ix  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Raper de Roxby Jul. xvij  
 Williā Sympson de Kirklington bur. at this p'ish ch: Aug. viij  
 Eliz: Raper wiffe of Jo: Raper de How bur. Aug. xxvij  
 Rob Key of Leming lane bur. Sep. xxix

Alice Raper de How bur. Dec. xij

John son of Edward Brown de Pickhill Hill bur. Jan. iiij

A child of Roger Martin's de Nesse unbapt: bur. eodem die  
Margarett wiffe of Roger Martin de Nesse bur. Jan. xj

The: son of Jo: Tyndall de Pickhill bur. Mar. xvij

1682

Mary wiffe of Geo: Wells de Aynderby with their two sonns Robert  
& Geo: bur. Mar. xxxj

Crist<sup>t</sup> Hartgrove a servant of Holme bur. Apr. iij

Richard son of Eliz: Sympson de Synderby Apr. vi

Richard Granger de Synderby bur. Apr. .....

William son of William Raper de Synderby bur. Jun. .....

..... son of ffrancis Brown de Roxby bur. Jul. .....

..... wiffe of ffrancis Brown de Roxby b.....

..... dau. of Richard ..... de Aynderby bur. .....

..... ill de Aynderby bur. Oct. .....

Mary dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Nov. .....

Geo: Wells de Aynderby bur. Nov. .....

Easter Wind de Synderby bur. Nov. x

John son of Jo: Sceanison bur. Nov. xiiij

Mary dau. of Hugh Prest bur. Nov. .....

Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Abbat of Swainby bur. Dec. .....

Timothy Bickers of Pickhall bur. Jan. .....

Edward Slater of Sinderby bur. Nov. .....

An: Dom<sup>j</sup> 168<sup>2</sup><sub>3</sub>

Wit<sup>m</sup> son of Stephen Toase of Roaksby bur. Jan. 30

Michaell Goodman de Wath bur. feeb. xv

William Wells a stranger bur. feeb. xvij

John Smorwhate son of Jo: Smorwhat de Roxby bur. feeb. xx

Anno Dom<sup>j</sup> 1683

..... ye son of Gra: Waud de Pickhill bur. Mar. xxvj

....rancis Walker de Synderby bur. Mar. xxvij

.....len Daggett de Rooksby bur. Apr. .....

.....ryam dau. of Wit<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Roakby bur. Apr. 14

....nne wife of Ralph Granger of Sinderby bur. May 1

....ich: son of Ranald Grahme of Pickhill Esq<sup>r</sup> bur. Jun. .....

Thomas Grange of Sinderby bur. Jun. .....

Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Smothwaite of Roxby bur. Jul. .....

Elizabeth Walker of Pickhill wid<sup>r</sup> bur. Aug. .....

Jane wife of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Sep. .....

George Waud of Pickhill saxon bur. Nov. .....

Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Prest of Swainby bur. .....

Elizabeth wife of John Tompson bur. Nov. .....

Wit<sup>m</sup> son of John Tompson of Rocksby bur. Nov. .....

Mary wife of Edward Toase of Roacksby bur. De.....

..... Raper relict of Marke Raper of Pickhill bur. .....

..... & Anne Firby gem: children of Francis ..... bur. Dec. .....

..... Hill of Synderby bur. Jun. .....

..... Hill bur. Aug. .....

..... wiffe of Raiph Rainforth of Dalton bur. Oct. .....

- Anne Dale wiffe of Xtopher Dale of Pickhill bur. 9<sup>br</sup>  
 Ann Kirkland of Williā Kirkland of Swānby bur. Dec. 31  
 Cicely dau. of Henry ffothergill de Holme bur. Jan. ....  
 Ellen dau. of Xtopher Goodman de Pickhill bur. feeb. xvij  
 Williā Hutton of Nesse bur. feeb. xxvij  
 Mrs Eliz: Willye de Holme bur. Mar. xij  
 ....rett wiffe of Rich: Prest bur. Mar. 18  
 Jane wiffe of Williā Key bur. Mar. 19  
1685  
 ....ry Key de Holme bur. Apr. ult. die  
 ..... son of Hugh Prest of Roxby bur. Jul. xvj  
 ..... dau. of Tho: Kay de Roxby bur. Aug. iij  
 Rich: Cowthrop a stranger bur. Nov. iiiij  
 Thomas son of John Dunne minister of this place bur. Nov. xxij  
     in linine  
 Dorothy wiffe of Henry Raper de Pickhill bur. Dec. ij  
 John son of Williā Raper de How bur. Dec. vj  
 Rich: Burne a stranger bur. Dec. xxj  
 John Wilson a stranger bur. Dec. xxij  
 Anne dau. of Williā Prest de Roxby bur. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> iiiij  
 Ellen dau. of Rich: Abbot of Swainby bur. Jan. 30  
 ..atha wiffe of Williā Hildred of Synderby bur. feeb. xv  
 Mary wiffe of Rob<sup>t</sup> Kendrey de Pickhill bur. Mar. 12  
 Williā Lumley de Roxby bur. Mar. 24  
Año Dom: 1686  
 Jane wiffe of Philip Middleton de Synderby bur. Apr. vj  
 A child of Wi<sup>H</sup> Walker of Pickhill died unbaptized & bur. May 4  
 Tho: son of Georg Lee of Holme bur. May ....  
 Henry son of Mr Henry ffothergill of Holme bur. Jun. primo die  
 ...ane dau. of Mary Granger of Synderby bur. Sep. xvij  
 Raiph Granger of Synderby bur. Sep. xxvij  
       ... son of Mr John Brown de Holme bur. Oct. xxij  
       ...aughter of Williā Kay of Roxby bur. Nov. xij  
       ... of ffrrancis ffirby's of Swānby stillborne & bur. Nov. xxix  
       ... of Williā Thompson de Roxby bur. feeb. iiiij  
       ...hter of Mr John Tyndall de Roxby bur. feeb. xiiij  
       ...ll of Synderby bur. Mar. x  
1687  
       ... of Roxby bur. Apr. xvj  
 ...ia Granger de Roxby Apr. ....  
 Williā Hauxwell de Holme May ....  
       ... Roxby bur. May ....  
       ... Walker of Pickhill May 14  
       ...ll of Roxby bur. May ....  
       ...all of Synderby Jun. ....  
 Thomas Cock de Roxby bur. Oct. xij  
 Xtopher son of Xtopher Bell de Roxby Oct. xvij  
 Margarett dau. of Mary Middleton de Synderby Oct. xix  
 John Lacie of Holme bur. Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Williā Daggett de Roxby cognomine longus bur. Dec. xij

Richard son of Rob Daggett de Aynderby bur. Jan. iiiij  
 Eliz: Lawson a stranger bur. olim de Swānby Jan. xxix  
 A child still borne of Wiſt Lupton de Synderby ffeb. xxij  
 A child still born of Wiſt Trosdall de Holme Mar. ij

1688

Margaret Roxkly wiffe of Michaell Roxkly bur. Mar. xxvij  
 Michaell Rockley of Pickhill bur. Apr. xiiij  
 Williā Raper of York son of Jo: Raper de Aynderby bur. May xij  
 Eliz: wiffe of Ambrose Prest de Pickhill bur. Jun. xix  
 Simon son of Simon Lumley de Holme bur. Jul. xxv  
 Rich: son of Williā Granger de Roxby bur. Sep. iiiij  
 Williā son of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. Oct. viij  
 Simon Lumley de Holme bur. Oct. xiiij  
 Mary Prest of Pickhill bur. Dec. iiiij  
 John Grang son of Williā Grange de Synderby bur. Dec. xxvij  
 Margaret dau. of Edward Blackburn bur. Jan. 28  
 Williā Lumley de How bur. Mar. xix

1689

Dorothy wiffe of Thomas Prest de Swānby bur. Apr. xij  
 Eliz: dau. of Williā Dagget junior de Roxby bur. Jun. xxv  
 Eliz: Hagstons wiffe of Williā Hagstons de Synderby bur. Aug. viij  
 Eliz: Binlowes widow de Synderby bur. Sep. ij  
 Williā Dunne de Aynderby bur. Sep. iiiij  
 Steven Tose de Roxby bur. Oct. xix  
 Jo: son of Jo: Marshall de Holme bur. Oct. xxv  
 John son of Henry Raper de Aynderby bur. Dec. xiiij  
 Williā son of Williā Key de Roxby bur. ffeb. xxij

1690

Richard Brown son of Mr John Brown senio'r de Holme bur. Jun  
 primo die  
 Jane dau. of Mary Gaines de Roxby bur. Jul. xxj  
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Abbat de Synderby bur. Jul. xxvj  
 Rich: son of Williā Dagget jun'r de Roxby bur. Jul. xxx  
 Williā son of James Routh de Synderby bur. Dec. xxiv  
 Jane Hazell a stranger bur. Dec. xxx  
 A child of Tho: Pibus of How stillborne bur. Mar. xij

1691

Sarah wiffe of Jo: Raper of Aynderby bur. Jun. iij  
 Margaret dau. of John Chappell of Carthrope bur. Jun. xxv  
 Anne wiffe of Edward Brown of Pickhill hill bur. Jul. vj  
 Anne wiffe of Wiſt Hildreth of Synderby bur. Jul. viij  
 Anne Daggett de Roxby bur. Jul. xiiij  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Marshall de Holme bur. Jul. xxv  
 Anne wiffe of hugh Prest of Pickhill bur. Aug. xxij  
 A child of Mr Willys de Holme still borne bur. 8<sup>ber</sup> x  
 Anne wiffe of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. 9<sup>ber</sup> xvij  
 Thomas White of Roxby bur. Jan. iij  
 Anne wiffe of Tho: Seamour of Pickhill bur. Jan. . . .  
 Ellen dau. of Williā Wriglesworth of Synderby bur. Jan. xxvij  
 A child of Mr Raper's de How Unbaptzd & bur. Mar. iij

John Raper de Aynderby bur. Mar. iiiij  
 Eliz: wiffe of Williā Walker de Pickhill bur. Mar. eod. die

1692

Anne Peirson wiffe of Henry Peirson de Roxby bur. May xij  
 Tho: son of Xtopher Daile de How bur. May xxj  
 Richard Wrey de Swānby bur. May xxix  
 Margery Nestead de Roxby bur. Jul. xxvij  
 Mary Bickers de Pickhill bur. Aug. xxv  
 Eliz: Hutton de Pickhill hill bur. Oct. xj  
 Margarett dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Oct. xiiij  
 Geo: White of Roxby bur. Nov. xiiij  
 Richard Briggs of Roxby bur. Dec. x  
 Mary dau. of Hugh Prest de Roxby bur. Jan. vij  
 Williā Dagget sen<sup>r</sup> de Roxby bur. ffeb. xxvj

1693

Mrs Mary Sumner of Pickhill bur. May xx  
 Jane dau. of Mr Williā Willy de Holme bur. Jun. xj  
 Anne dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme bur. Jun. xix  
 Tho: son of Henry Raiforth of Topcliffe & Mary dau. of Tho:  
 Trosdall jun<sup>r</sup> bur. Sep. ix  
 Matthew son of John Grey de Roxby bur. 7<sup>ber</sup> xxij  
 Ambrose Prest de Pickhill bur. 9<sup>br</sup> xxvij  
 ffrederick son of Margarett Slater de Pickhill bur. ffeb. xxv

1694

Dorothy wiffe of Williā Harrison of Synderby bur. Apr. xvj  
 Adam Banks a stranger bur. Ap. xvij  
 Williā son of Mr Willy of Holme bur. Ap. xxj  
 Jane Key widdow de Synderby bur. Ap. xxvj  
 Richard Willy de Holme bur. May xvij  
 Raiph Channer de Roxby bur. May xix  
 Eliz: Trosdall de Roxby bur. 7<sup>ber</sup> iiii  
 John Bickers of Pickhill bur. 7<sup>ber</sup> iiii  
 Jane dau. of Jo: Trosdall de Holme bur. 7<sup>br</sup> xij  
 Anne wiffe of Williā Granger de Synderby bur. 7<sup>br</sup> xij  
 Isabell wiffe of Jo: Richmond de Roxby bur. 9<sup>ber</sup> xxij  
 Michaell son of Michaell Walker de Pickhill bur. Dec. iiij  
 Anne wiffe of Williā Daggett de Roxby bur. Dec. vij  
 John Raper of Synderby bur. ffeb. iij  
 Isabell dau. of Williā Trosdall de Holme bur. Mar. xiiij

1695

Dorothy Briggs de Roxby bur. May viij  
 John Trosdale de Holme bur. May x  
 John Wells de Synderby bur. Jun. xiiij  
 Robt Kendrew de Pickhill bur. Aug. 8  
 Williā Lee son of Geo: Lee de Holme bur. Aug. ix  
 Williā son of John Cumin de Roxby bur. Aug. xvij  
 Jane wiffe of Mr Williā Willy de Holme bur. Oct. v  
 Mary dau. of Xtopher Daile de How bur Sep. xvij  
 Eliz: dau. of Xtopher Dunning de Roxby bur. Oct. xxvj  
 Williā Harrison de Holme bur. Dec. xj

Mr Williā Willy de Holme bur. Jan. xxiiij

Anne dau. of Jo: Thompson de Pickhill bur. 9<sup>ber</sup> xij

1696

Robert Dagget of Aynderby bur. Ap. ix

Mary White de Roxby bur. May ij

William son of Mr John Browne of Holme bur. May 24

Richard Almgill of Pickhill bur. Jul. xij

Anne wiffe of Williā Waubourn de Roxby bur. Jul. xxij

A still borne child of John Hurwood de How 7<sup>br</sup> xvij

Wihi son of Xtopher Dayle de How bur. 9<sup>br</sup> xiiij

Elyzabeth wife of Mr William Raper of How bur. Jan. xx4

Thomas Bell of Roxbui bur. Jan. xx5

Mary Gains of Roxbui bur. Jan. xxvij

Henery Raper of Pickhall bur. feb. iiiij

Ellzabath Bickers of roxbey bur. feb. xx

Anne wiffe of Mr Jo: Brown de Holme bur. Mar. x

1697

Anne dau. of Thomas Prist de Roxbey bur. Apr. xvij

ffrances dau. of Michaell Walker of Pickhill bur. Oct. xvij

Christpher son of Christpher Bell bur. Nov. 4

Joseph Redson a stranger bur. Nov. 7

Jane wife of William hauxwill de hollm bur. Nov. x6

Robart son of Christopher dall de how bur. Des. 20 6

John Dunn vicker of Pickhall bur. Des. 20 9

The son of georg Whit of Roxbey buryed Jen. 2

William son of William Willey hollm bur. Jen. 20 9

Ellezabath wif of John Browne holm bur. ffab. 1

Ellezabath dau. of Thomas Chapman de Roxbey bur. Mar. 4

1698

Richard Dagget of A'nderby bur. Apr. 7<sup>th</sup>

Eliz: Stevenson of Holm bur. Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

A poor beggar that dyed in her Lodging at Pickhall and was buryed  
Apr. the 20<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Dagget of Roxby bur. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

John Gray of Pickhall bur. feb. 3<sup>d</sup> 1699

1699

Mary dau. of Jo: Gray of Pickhall bur. Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Cook of Synderby bur. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>

John Tompson of Pickhall bur. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>

Mary wife of Tim: Place vic: of Pickhall bur. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>

Ellen wife of James Key of Pickhall bur. Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>

Rich: Prest of Roxby bur. Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>

Marmaduke Burn of Pickhall Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Chandler of Roxby bur. Mar. 6

Katherine wife of Jo: Raper of Pickhall Mar. 8

Mary wife of Chr: Goodman of Roxby bur. Mar. 18<sup>th</sup>

Margaret wife of Chr: Dickon of Roxby bur. Mar. 24<sup>th</sup>

1700

Will<sup>m</sup> Hawkswell of Holm bur. Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>

William Raper of Aynderby bur. Ap. 10<sup>th</sup>

Philippa wife of Ed: Tose of Roxby bur. Ap. 12

Tho: Raper of Roxby bur. Ap. 18

Eliz: Hawkswell of Holm bur. Ap. 19<sup>th</sup>

William Granger of Sinderby bur. Feb. 11<sup>th</sup>

1701

Ann Chapman maid servant to Jo: Hurwood of How bur. Mar. 26

Henry Pearson of Pickhall slain at Burrough-briggs Jun. 11<sup>th</sup> &  
buried at Aldbrough Jun. 12

Robert Walker of Roxby bur. Sep. 12

1702

Ann y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Tho: Dale of Sinderby bur. Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>

Ane y<sup>e</sup> dau. of Geo: White of Roxby bur. Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>

Ann Dunn of Aynderby bur. Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>

Mary Grundall of Swainby bur. Dec. 18<sup>th</sup>

Henry Lumley of Roxby bur. Mar. the 10<sup>th</sup> day

1703

Wid: Lumley of Holm bur. Apr. 20

Visitation Apr. 21

John Cook of Pickhall grange bur. Jul. 28

Mary Cook of Pickhall bur. Sep. 30

Willi Wrigglesworth of Sinderby bur. Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Tho: Rider of Holm bur. Feb. 24<sup>th</sup>

Visitation May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1704

Sibill wife of Michel Walker of Pickhall bur. Aug. 20<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Daile of Pickhall bur. Oct. 22

Mr John Tindall of Rooksby bur. Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>

Eliz: Appleton of How bur. Dec. 14<sup>th</sup>

1705

Elizabeth wife of Henry Raper of Ainderby bur. Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>

Visitation May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy Dagget of Roxby bur. Sep. 2<sup>d</sup>

Willia Tompson of y<sup>e</sup> street house bur. Jan. 12

Will<sup>m</sup> Kirtlin of Swainby bur. Mar. 13

Ann: Dom: 1706 Visitation Ap. 28

Francis White of Roxby bur. May 16<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Walker of Sinderby bur. Jul. 21<sup>st</sup>

Thomas son of George White of Roxby bur. Oct. 5<sup>th</sup>

Margret wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Loftus of Holm bur. Oct. 6<sup>th</sup>

Mary White of Pickhall a poor widow bur. Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Mawson of Roxby bur. feb. 5<sup>th</sup>

Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christopher Abbot of Sinderby bur. feb. 7<sup>th</sup>

Ann Thornton of Roxby bur. Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Mr Chr: Dickon of Swainby bur. Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>

Mary Slater of Roxby bur. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Cook of Holm bur. Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Michael the son of Michael Walker of Pickhall bur. Mar. 16<sup>th</sup>

1707

Peter Simonson of Swainby bur. Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

William Tompson of Roxby bur. Jul. 13<sup>th</sup>

Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Lupton of Synderby bur. Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>

- Mary Kay of Roxby a young maid bur. Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane ye dau. of George Pearson of Roxby bur. Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno Dom: 1708
- William Hutton of Pickhall bur. Aug. ye 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Oct. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Willm Sober of Pickhall bur. Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Christopher Firbank of Holm bur. Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 1709
- Dorothy Jackson of Pickhall a poor girl bur. May 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William Daggett of Roxby bur. May the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann ye dau. of Chr: Dale of Pickhall bur. Jul. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Mrs Dunn of Roxby bur. Jul. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Dickon of Swainby bur. Sep. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Margret Veepon of Pickhall bur. Nov. 14  
 Dorothy Veepon & her little child Margret, drown'd both at How  
 and buried at Pickhall Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>
- Thomas the son of Richard Frank of ye street house bur. Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann ye wife of Willm Prest of Pickhall bur. Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>10</sup>/<sub>9</sub>  
 Anno Domini 1710
- Timotheus Place cticus, vicarius de Pickhall, sepultus fuit tricesimo  
 die Maij, Anno Dom: 1710
- William fflothergill alias Luck a poor old man was buried the twenty-  
 third day of June
- John Pybus of Swainby was buried the twenty-eight day of August  
 A poor old man of North-Britain surpriz'd by death at a House in  
 the Street was buried Sep. 16<sup>th</sup>
- Easter the doter of Richard Thornton of Roxby bur. Oct. 4  
 Ann hiressan saruant to William Raper of how bur. Oct. 15  
 Ann adommony 1700 10
- Ann the doter of Edward Sadlar of roxby buered the 12 of  
 novvember
- Christefor bell of Roxby novmber the 30
- Thomas the sun of Philip Thorn[?ton] of hollm bured Dec. the 1  
 William the sun of Philip thornton of holm burd decm. 15  
 1711
- Margaret the wife of Christefor abot of Sinderby bur. 1 Jene 1711  
 Mary the wife of Witt Walker of Pickall bured feb. 4  
 Nov. 3<sup>d</sup> Eliz: dau. of Thomas Brockell of Holme buried  
 19<sup>th</sup> Mr John Peacock of Rokesby buried
- Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> William son of William Walker of Pickhall buried  
 27<sup>th</sup> Francis Firby of Swainby buried
- Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> John the son of Mary Gray widow of Pickhall buried
- Mar. 3<sup>d</sup> Eliz: Kay widow of Pickhall buried  
 1712
- Apr. 4<sup>th</sup> Mary dau. of Richd Baxter buried  
 17<sup>th</sup> Eliz: wife of Tho: Prest of Roxby buried  
 19<sup>th</sup> Helen the bastard child of Grace Carter of Swainby  
 accidentally drowned buried
- 22<sup>d</sup> William Prest of Pickhall weaver buried
- May 9<sup>th</sup> Anne wife of Thomas Rider of Synderby buried

Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> Peter James a young man about 23 years old who came from Northumberland with a drove of beasts having dyed the day before at Richard Frank's house in the street was buried

Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> Jane Hutton of Pickhall buried  
28<sup>th</sup> William Harrison of Synderby buried

1713

Mar. 25<sup>th</sup> Margaret the wife of William Sweeton of Roxby buried

May 24<sup>th</sup> Thomas Trousdale of Roxby buried

25<sup>th</sup> Anne dau. of Humphrey Pybus buried

Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Christopher son of W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Pickhall buried

Dec. 16 Thomas Tindall of Roxby butcher buried

Jan. 19 Anne the widow of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall buried

1714

Jun. 9<sup>th</sup> John of Geo: White of Roxby buried

15<sup>th</sup> Thomas Linskell of Roxby buried

Jul. 6<sup>th</sup> ..... Carter widow of Swainby buried

Mar. 11<sup>th</sup> Eliz: Thompson of Roxby buried

1715

Apr. 8<sup>th</sup> } Mary Frank of Roxby buried

} Andrew the son of John Linskell of Roxby buried

10<sup>th</sup> Jane the wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Walker of Pickhall buried

May 3<sup>d</sup> Thomas son of Francis Whitfield of Pickhall buried

19<sup>th</sup> John Fothergill of Sandhutton buried

21<sup>st</sup> Thomas Shepherd of Holm buried

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Baxter buried

5<sup>th</sup> Isabel the wife of John Holdsworth of Roxby buried

21<sup>st</sup> Eliz: Wilkinson servant to Mr Tindall buried

Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> Margaret dau. of William Curry of Howe buried

30<sup>th</sup> Hellen wife of Thomas Fenwick of Howe buried

Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Foster of Kirby wisk parish found dead in the high street buried

24<sup>th</sup> Thomas Fenwick of Howe buried

Mar. 20<sup>th</sup> George Newstead of Pickhall buried

1716

Apr. 25 Francis son of Francis Firby of Swainby buried

Aug. 3<sup>d</sup> William son of William Red a travelling beggar of Elton near Stockton in the County of Durham buried

Sep. 2<sup>d</sup> George Leigh of Holm buried

Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> William Trowsdale of Holm buried

Widow Leigh of Holm buried

Anno Domini

1716 Anthony

Jan. 3<sup>d</sup> ..... of Howe buried

17<sup>th</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Thomas Prest of Roxby taylor

19<sup>th</sup> Jane Cook of Synderby buried

1717

Apr. 11<sup>th</sup> Eliz: Simpson widow of Synderby buried

14<sup>th</sup> Bartholomew Harrison of Roxby buried

18<sup>th</sup> Margaret wife of William Daggett senior of Roxby buried

Jun. 2<sup>d</sup> Ann the dau. of Chr: Dunning of Roxby bu...

- Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> Ann Simison of Swainby buried  
 Oct. 3<sup>d</sup> Isabel wife of Thomas Chapman of Roxby buried  
1718  
 Jun. 7<sup>th</sup> Jane Simonson of Swainby buried  
 Jul. ... Anne dau. of Thomas Rider Synderby.  
 Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> Dorothy dau. of Tho: Walker Ness  
 Sep. 17<sup>th</sup> Anne Ascough servant to Christopher Dale  
 27 Thomas Wardrop of Pickhall  
 Oct. .... son of Edward Sadler Pick...  
 Nov. ... Jane dau. of George White Roxby buried  
 ... .... Elizabeth Adrian Van Ruth  
 4 Anne dau. of John Cumming Roxby  
 Feb. ... The Reverend Andrew Darling Vicar of the Parish of Pickhal  
                     Dyed, and his Body was Interred in the Chancel th  
                     First day of March & his funeral sermon preached b  
                     Hugh Spence, Curate of [K]irby wisk. Afterward  
                     Curate of Manfield, and after, Vicar of Pickhall 1726  
1719  
 Wi<sup>t</sup> Amgall of Pickall bur. May 9  
 Wi<sup>t</sup> Prest, clarke of Pickall bur. 1 ....  
 John brown of Codstan bur. 22 bur. July  
 Ambrus Prest soon of Wi<sup>t</sup> Prest of Pick.....  
 Tho: soon of rich: Thackeravy of Simen bur... Jul. 24  
 Geor: Sober of Pickall bur. Sep. ....  
 ..... Christopher .....  
 Anne dau. of T.....  
Anno 1719  
 ..... octchman buried Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 Ellinor Newstead Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 14  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> Daggitt jun<sup>r</sup> ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowley of Synderby ffeb. y<sup>e</sup> 21  
 Eliz: wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Cowley of Synderby Mar. y<sup>e</sup> 15  
[? 1720]  
 Margrett wife of W<sup>m</sup> Grainger of Pickall May 14  
 Mary Sober of Pickall May 24  
 M<sup>r</sup>s Isabella Jacoba wife of Colonell Graham of Pickall May 25  
 John Pearson of Pickall Aug. 29  
 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Thompson of Roxby Aug. 30  
 George son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Willy of Holme Sep. 2  
 Thomas Walker of Ness Sep. 2  
 Christopher Kay of Synderby Sep. 8  
 John Dunn of Aynderby Sep. 18  
 Mary wife of W<sup>m</sup> Curray of How who hanged herself Sep. 21  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Prest, clark Sep. 30  
 ffran: son of W<sup>m</sup> Dale of How sepult. Nov. y<sup>e</sup> 27  
 M<sup>r</sup>s ffrances Plaise of Roxby sepult. Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 13  
 John son of Anne Tessy of Swainby sepult. Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 5  
[1721]  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest, clark sepult. Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 12  
 Anne dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Burnett sepult. Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 18

Priscilla wife of Mr Edw<sup>d</sup> Willy of Holm sepult. May 2  
 John Harrison of Pickall sepult. Aug. 9  
 Leonard son of Simon Hunter of Synderby sepult. Sep. 8  
 Alice wife of Chr: ffurbank of Holme Sep. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: Hardcastle of Ainderby sepult. Oct. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Tose of Roxby Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Ward of Roxby Oct. 14  
 Grace Daggitt of Holme Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane wife of Hen: ffothergill of Sand-Hutton Dec. 1  
 James son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Tose of Roxby Jan. ...  
 Simon son of Simon hunter of Sin..... bured the 18 of Feb. 1721-22  
 Anno Domini 1722

Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 5 Mary dau. of Ralph Squire of Synderby buried  
 22 Margret dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgil of Synderby buried  
 25 Thomas son of Eliz: Walker of Ness buried  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 2 Isabel wife of George Richmond of Roxby buried  
 18 William son of William Pearson of Roxby buried  
 27 Anne wife of Francis Walker of Synderby buried  
 Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> William Loftus of Holme buried  
 12 Anne dau. of John Bell of Roxby buried  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Simon Hunter of Synderby buried  
 Sep. 16 William Granger of Pickhal buried  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> James son of Christopher Dunning of Roxby buried  
 22 Richard Pibus of Holme buried  
 Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 23 John Daggett of Pickhal buried; sometimes called Rapp  
 Dagget

Anno Domini 1723

Apr. y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Margaret wife of John Raper sen<sup>r</sup> of Synderby was buried  
 Jun. 18 Francis son of W<sup>m</sup> Morland of Roxby buried  
 Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 4 ..... dau. of Tho: Ryder of Synderby bu.....  
 Aug. y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> Margret Walker of Synderby widdow buri...  
 18<sup>th</sup> Isabella wife of William Westland of Roxby buried  
 ...tober 27 Jane wife of X<sup>t</sup>o Dunning of Roxby buried  
 Nov. 6 Christopher Dunning of Roxby buried  
 14 Katharine relict of John Daggett of Pickhall buried  
 17 John Raper sen<sup>r</sup> of Synderby buried  
 Dec. 2 George son of George White of Roxby buried  
 3 Willie son of Tho: Kirtland of Swainby buried  
 25 William Westland of Roxby buried  
 Jan. 4 Elizabeth Walker of Nesse buried  
 5 Christopher son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Jobling of Roxby buried  
 Feb. 11 Mary dau. of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried  
 14 Sarah wife of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried  
 16 Dorothy dau. of Tho: Harrison of Roxby buried

1724

...il y<sup>e</sup> 25 Thomas Trowsdale of Pickhall buried  
 [Ma]y y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Jane dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Daggett jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby buried  
 10 Bartholomew son of Tho: Prest of Roxby buried  
 ...une y<sup>e</sup> 6 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> dau. of Geo: Ward of Roxby buried  
 6 Anne dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest, clark of Pickhall buried

- Sep. 2 Anne relict of W<sup>m</sup> Tyndale of Roxby buried  
 Oct. y<sup>e</sup> 8 Margret Trowsdale of Holme buried  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Morrel of Synderby buried  
     27 Morjory Lee of Holme spinster buried  
 Feb. 17 Clare dau. of Tho: Cuīning jun<sup>r</sup> of Roxby buried  
 ..... James Kay of Pickhall buried

1725

- Jun. y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> Hellen dau. of Geo: White of Roxby buried  
 Jul. y<sup>e</sup> 27 William son of Anthony Wood of Roxby burie...  
 Sep. 21 Ann y<sup>e</sup> wife of Will: Prest of Pickall buri...  
 Disem. 4 bartholamew son of Will: Prest, clark of Pickall bur...  
 Dis. 13 William Prest of Roxby bured  
 Jenerey o1 Elenar the wife of Gorge White of Roxby bvered

1726

- Ap. 17 Esabel wife of france Walker of sindby b.....  
 Maye y<sup>t</sup> 19 margit Sobber of Roxby bured  
 Ogust y<sup>t</sup> 16 Catran latafan [?] of Swānby bured  
 Sep. y<sup>t</sup> 10 Jane the wife of Wil: Richma...  
 Oct. the 23 Richard frank of Roxby bured  
 Des. the 5 gorge Richman bured

[1727]

- Apr. 10 Mary wife of Ralph Squire buried  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> Richard Abbott of Swainby was buried  
     25<sup>th</sup> James Routh of A'nderby was buried  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth wife ..... buried  
     12 Dorothy wife of John Richmond buried  
     14 Dorothy wife of Chirstopher Dale buried  
 Nov. 24 Mary the widow of Richard Frank buried  
 Dec. 1 George Pearson was burried  
     8 Martha wife of Thomas Cummin buried  
     25 Mary wife of Richard Thornton bur...

[The above ten entries in the Burial Register have been re-written, with emendations, as below:—

- May 5 Richard Abbott of Swainby aged about 100  
 Sep. 11 Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Morland buried  
     14 Dorothy wife of Christopher Dale buried  
 Dec. 8 Martha wife of Tho: Cumming buried  
     25 Mary wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Thornton sexton buried]

1728

- Jan. 8 George White of Roxby buried  
     15 Mary Gray alias Grey widow buried  
     30 Richard Sadler was buried  
 Feb. 4 Elizabeth wife of John Briggs buried  
     17 John Bell of Roxby was buried  
     20 George Pinknah was buried  
 Mar. 6 John Rappir alias Rappier of Pickhall buried

[1728]

- Apr. 16 Anne wife of ..... Burnet buried [W<sup>m</sup> Burnet of Roxby,  
                         as re-written elsewhere]  
     18 Francis Whitfield buried [of Pickhill, as re-written]

Richard Daggett buried May 11 [Mr Richard Daggett of A'nderby]  
 Francis Baxter [of Roxby] buried Jul. 28 being cut on the leg with  
     a scythe of which wound he shortly died and buried at Pickhill  
     July 28 in the year 1728

William Prest of Pickhall buried Sep. 24  
 Grace dau. of Anne Tireman bur. Oct. 17  
 Francis Bell of Roxby bur. Oct. 20  
 John son of Mr Henry Tindall bur. Nov. 7  
 John Walker of Sinderby bur. Nov. 10  
 William Prest sometime clark bur. Dec. 25  
 Anthony Amghill of Hoome bur. Dec. 25  
 Anne Bell widow bur. Dec. 28

John Marshall of Sinderby bur. Jan. 4  
 Jane wife of Richard Bruce bur. Jan. 9  
 Thomas Rider of Sinderby bur. Feb. [?]  
 Hugh Prest parish clark bur. Dec. [?]  
 John Rappier of Sinderby bur. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Marshall widow of Sinde'by bur. Feb. 14

## 1729

Richard Prest of Hoome bur. Mar. 31  
 Christopher Dale of Pickhall bur. Apr. 30  
 Catherine dau. of Richard Umpleby bur. Sep. 20  
 John son of William Thompson bur. Sep. 23  
 Isabel dau. of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Oct. 14  
 Christopher Dunning of Roxby bur. Oct. 26  
 Mrs Preston of Swainby bur. Nov. 14  
 Eleanor dau. of Thomas Wilkinson bur. Nov. 15  
 Mary Curry of How bur. Nov. 23  
 Samuel son of Samuel Wade bur. Jan. 14  
 Thomas son of Henry Burgh bur. Jan. 17  
 Elizabeth Trowsdale widow bur. Feb. 2  
 Thomas Harrison of Roxby bur. Mar. 21  
 Jane Pearson widow bur. Mar. 22

## 1730

Robert Daggett of A'nderby bur. Apr. 1  
 Hugh son of George Prest bur. Apr. 21  
 Frances dau. of Sr Reginald Graham bur. Apr. 25  
 Elizabeth dau. of the deceased Hugh Prest bur. May 30  
 William son of Widow Rappier pickhallrow bur. Jun. 13  
 William son of the deceased W<sup>m</sup> Prest clark bur. Sep. 15  
 John Brown of Cadeston in Kirklington Parish bur. Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth wife of Ralph Granger bur. Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne dau. of Matthew Dobby a child bur. Jan. 11  
 Isabel wife of William Dale of How bur. Mar. 12

## [1731]

Mr William Tindal of Roxby bur. Mar. 25  
 Catherine Rappier of Pickhall bur. Mar. 30  
 William son of William Dickson of How bur. Mar. 31  
 William son of Mr John Harrison of Sinderby bur. May 25  
 Mary wife of Ralph Adamson bur. Jul. 24

Dorothy Awmghill widow was buried Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Robert Dixon bur. Jan. 28  
 Mary wife of Thomas Dawson bur. Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 [1732]

Isabel wife of George Squire bur. Mar. 28

Anthony Wood bur. Apr. 26

Mrs Anne Wilson of the parish of Thirsk bur. May 21

Mary dau. of Thomas Butterfield bur. May 25

Anne Kender bur. Jul. 15

Anne wife of Isaac Wade bur. Oct. 28

Thomas Hesslington bur. Jan. 14

Thomas Lumley bur. Jan. 25

Elizabeth Dun bur. Jan. 30

George son of George Pearson bur. Mar. 6<sup>th</sup>

1733

John Ellcock who died at Richard Frank's bur. Apr. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Anthony son of George Squire bur. Jun. 3<sup>d</sup>

Isabella dau. of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Jun. 8

John son of Thomas Chapman junior bur. Jun. 13

Dorothy dau. of George Collbeck bur. Jun. 23

Mr Thomas Bell schoolmaster of Pickhall bur. Jun. 26

William son of Francis Walker bur. Jun. 27

Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Swainby bur. Jul. 7

Anne Clifford of A'nderby bur. Jul. 21

Richard Cowley of Sinderby bur. Aug. 9

Samuel son of George Pearson of Roxby bur. Aug. 10

Thomas son of Tho: Cumming of Roxby bur. Aug. 22

Mary dau. of John Granger of Swainby bur. Jan. 3

Jane wife of Umphrey Pybas of Swainby bur. Jan. 24

John son of Christopher Brown of Holme bur. Feb. 27

Mary dau. of Mr Christopher Wilson of A'nderby bur. Mar. 7

Helen wife of Richard Amghill of Holme bur. Mar. 24

[1734]

Anthony son of Richard Amghill bur. Mar. 25

John Dickson a servant in How bur. Mar. 31

Anne dau. of Samuel Wade of A'nderby bur. Apr. 6

John son of William Briggs of Roxby bur. Apr. 8

Samuel son of Samuel Wade bur. Apr. 10

William Thompson of Roxby bur. Apr. 11

Mary dau. of William Thompson bur. Jun. 4

Jane wife of Richard Wade of Roxby bur. Jun. 24

Henry Raper senior of A'nderby bur. Jul. 12

Mary Mason was buried Sep. 20

Mary wife of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Oct. 24

Henry son of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 9

Jane dau. of Henry Brugh bur. Jan. 13

1735

Christopher Maston bur. Apr. 10

Frances Whitfield of Pickhall bur. May 17

Mary dau. of Thomas Walker, Ness, bur. Aug. 2  
 Philip Thornton senior of Hoome bur. Sep. 27  
 Edward son of Anthony Wood bur. Oct. 9  
 John Fell a stranger bur. Oct. 9

[1736]

Harry Fothergill of Sandhutton bur. Apr. 11  
 Margaret wife of Mr Nevison bur. Apr. 18  
 George Ward of Pickhall bur. Apr. 25  
 Isaac Wade of Roxby bur. Mar. 14  
 Anne wife of William Raper of Hoome Jul. 29  
 Isabel Hunter of Sinderby bur. Nov. 11  
 Mary dau. of Jane Haslington Nov. 30  
 George Squire junior bur. Dec. 10  
 Marjory Wilkinson bur. Dec. 18  
 Jane wife of Thomas Fall bur. Dec. 30  
 John & Mary childeeren of Wm Fenwick of How Jan. 6  
 Elizabeth Trowsdale a girle bur. Jan. 31  
 Esther wife of Philip Thornton bur. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Stephen Bayvel bur. Feb. 15  
 Mary dau. of George Squire bur. Feb. 17  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Cumming Mar. 5  
 John Amghill of Sinderby bur. Mar. 18  
 Jane dau. of Mr Wilson A'nderby Mar. 24

1737

Mary dau. of Mr Vanrout bur. Mar. 27  
 John Richmond of Roxby bur. Apr. 7  
 Thomas Amghill of Pickhall bur. Apr. 9  
 Christopher son of Christopher Brown bur. Apr. 11  
 James son of Christopher Brown bur. May 2  
 Anne wife of John Thornton bur. May 7  
 John Thornton her husband weaver bur. May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 William Morland bur. Jun. 11  
 Elizabeth Granger a child bur. Jul. 4  
 Mary dau. of James Toes bur. Jul. 23  
 Eleanor dau. of George Prest bur. Aug. 20  
 John son of Thomas Sivers bur. Nov. 28  
 William Richardson of Swainby Dec. 23  
 Margaret Thornton of Hoome bur. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Frances widow of William Richardson bur. Mar. 9

1738

William & Christopher gemini of Thomas Sivers Jun. 25  
 Thomas Mattis of Roxby bur. Sep. 4  
 Mistris Joanna Vanrout bur. Sep. 28  
 Elizabeth Wood dau. of Anthony Wood bur. Oct. 5  
 John son of William Briggs of Roxby bur. Oct. 22  
 Mr John Harrison senior of Sinderby bur. Dec. 6  
 Mary dau. of Thomas Dawson bur. Jan. 4

1739

George son of George Webster Sep. 24  
 Mary Cook bur. Oct. 6

John Jackson Jan. 30

John son of Ralph Thornton Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>

Hugh Spence minister bur. Mar. 17

William Richmond Mar. 23

Alice Kilvington Mar. 23

[1740]

John Cumming Apr. 4

Mary dau. of William Raper Apr. 12

William son of William Raper Apr. 17

Dorothy wife of Christopher Ferbank May 5

Christopher son of Christopher Firbanke of Watlass parish bur. Aug. 22

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Sinderby bur. Aug. 28

Christopher Hutton of Pickhill bur. Nov. 19

Ann dau. of Tho: Parker bur. Jan. 29

[1741]

Thomas Chapman of Pickhall bur. Jun. 2<sup>d</sup>

Alice dau. of Anne Jackson a bastard child bur. May 3

Christopher Tindall of Roxby bur. Jun. 11

Ambrose son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby bur. Aug. 8<sup>th</sup>

Alice Crow widow woman of Roxby bur. 10<sup>ber</sup> ye 13

Richard Wade of Roxby bur. Jan. the 7<sup>th</sup>

Mark Holms of Roxby bur. Jan. ye 10<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Jackson of Pickhill bur. Feb. 1<sup>st</sup>

Alice dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Sinderby bur. Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>

Sarah Cummin of Roxby bur. Mar. ye 6

William son of Samuel Wade of Ainderby bur. Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>

Daniel son of Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>

Jonathan son of Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Mar. ye 24

[1742]

Jonathan Rawlin of Sinderby bur. Apr. ye 1<sup>st</sup>

Matthew Thompson of Roxby bur. Apr. ye 13

Elizabeth Cook of Sinderby bur. Apr. ye 29

Elizabeth dau. of Philip Dennis of Roxby bur. May 12<sup>th</sup>

William son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhill bur. May 23<sup>d</sup>

Sarah dau. of Thomas Marshall of Pickhill bur. May 24

Ralph son of Ralph Adamson of Ness bur. Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Fall of Pickhill bur. Jul. 4<sup>th</sup>

Margaret dau. of James Toes of Holm bur. Aug. ye 10<sup>th</sup>

Priscilla wife of John Heslem of Roxby bur. Oct. ye 27

Elizabeth wife of Richard Thornton of Pickhill bur. Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>

Hellen dau. of Richard Bramley of How bur. Feb. 18

William Dale of How bur. Feb. 19

Humphry Pibas of Swainby bur. Mar. ye 9<sup>th</sup>

[1743]

Elizabeth Dagget of Topcliffe bur. Apr. ye 28

Sarah Eaden maiden gentlewoman of Pickhill bur. May 3<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth Layton of Swainby bur. May ye 4<sup>th</sup>

Mary Twhaits of A'nderby bur. May ye 5

Anne dau. of John Toase of Swainby bur. May 21

Anthony Wood of Pickhill bur. Jun. the 29

Philip & Thomas sons of Philip Dennis of Roxby bur. Aug. 14  
 William Dickson of Howe bur. Aug. 30  
 Margaret dau. of John Tose of Holme bur. Sep. 6  
 Jane wife of William Lupton of Sinderby bur. Oct. 4  
 Mary dau. of James Tose of Holme bur. Oct. 7  
 Richard Frank of Pickhall bur. Oct. the 8  
 Hannah dau. of Thomas Parker of Roxby bur. Oct. 24  
 Thomas Chapman of Pickhall bur. Nov. 27  
 John son of Thomas Brown of Roxby bur. Dec. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Ouseman of Sinderby bur. Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Margaret Pearson of Roxby bur. Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Johnson of Sinderby bur. Feb. 11  
 William son of William Surray of Pickhall bur. Feb. 17

[1744]

John son of John Parker of Crabtree house bur. Mar. the 26  
 Anne Pybas of Holme bur. Apr. the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane wife of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall bur. Apr. the 13  
 Mark son of Richard Umpleby of Pickhall bur. Apr. the 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Henry son of Thomas Clough of Pickhill bur. May 18  
 Andrew son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Jul. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Cooper of Pickhall bur Sep. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael Parker of Pickhall bur. Sep. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Barbara Laycock of Holm bur. Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane Marwood of Howe bur. Feb. 13  
 Mary dau. of John Lupton of Sinderby bur. Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Bruise of Roxby bur. Mar. the 9<sup>th</sup>

[1745]

William Lupton of Roxby bur. Jun. the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John Johnson of Sinderby bur. Jun. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Lydia wife of John Fennick of Howe bur. Sep. 23  
 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Marshall of Scarborough house bur. Oct. 27  
 Ann wife of Robert Kendray of Swainby bur. Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

[1746]

Ann wife of Robert Toses of Swainby bur. Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Aumgill of Holm bur. May the 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann Burnet of Pickill bur. May the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Parker of Ainderby bur. May 15  
 Mary Prest of Pickhill bur. May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Dawson of Pickhill bur. May 26  
 Katharine Fowler of Pickhill bur. Jun. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Parker of Pickhill bur. Jun. 13  
 Isabel Richmond of Pickhill bur. Jun. 23  
 Jane Heslington of Pickhill bur. Jun. 27  
 William son of John Maltas of Pickhill bur. Jul. 13  
 Mary dau. of Ann Almgill of Holme bur. Jul. 14  
 Margaret dau. of William Raper of Sinderby bur. Jul. 29  
 Thomas son of Francis Walker of Crabtree house bur. Aug. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Lumley of Roxby bur. Oct. 14  
 Margaret Malthouse of Roxby bur. Oct. 20

Ralph Granger of Sinderby bur. Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>

Grace wife of Thomas Prest of Roxby bur. Nov. 26

Francis son of Francis Hopps of Pickhill bur. Jan. 28

Mary dau. of Thomas Sciver of Roxby bur. Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy dau. of Anne Parker of Pickhall bur. Mar. 16

..... Fenwick of Howe bur. Mar. the 19

[1747]

..... Granger of Roxby bur. Apr. 9

John Hudson of Roxby bur. Apr. 25

Mary dau. of William Clarke of Sinderby bur. Apr. 17

John Nicolson of Swainby bur. May 15<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of William Raper of Holme bur. Jun. 16

William Dagget junior of Roxby bur. Jul. 20<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Prest of Kirklington bur. Oct. 21

Mary wife of Samuel Wade of Ainderby bur. Nov. 3<sup>d</sup>

Thomas son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>

Robert son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Dec. 30<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of Ralph Adamson of Ness bur. Jan. 4

Robert Tose of Swainby bur. Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>

Richard son of George Kaye of Pickhill bur. Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>

Clare Cummin of Holm bur. Mar. 20<sup>th</sup>

[1748]

Ruth dau. of Henry Brough of Roxby bur. Apr. 23<sup>d</sup>

John Tose of Swainby bur. May the 24<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Hutton son of Miriam Hutton widow of Pickhill bur. May 28

Mary Greenhill of Little Union bur. Aug. 3<sup>d</sup>

George Simpson of Synderby bur. Mar. the 6<sup>th</sup>

Richard Thornton of Pickhall bur. Mar. the 13<sup>th</sup>

1749

John Wright of Pickhall bur. Mar. the 31

Frances wife of Jonathan Lazenby of Roxby bur. Apr. 22

John Trevy of Middleham bur. May 5

Thomas son of Thomas Brown of Roxby bur. May 22<sup>d</sup>

Francis Walker of Synderby bur. Jun. 11

Thomas Sturdy of Swainby bur. Jul. the 5<sup>th</sup>

William Dagget senior of Pickhall bur. Oct. 31

Adrian Vanreuth of Pickhill bur. Nov. 24

Mary Trowsdale of Holme bur. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>

William son of Christopher Dale of Howe bur. Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Brown of Holme bur. Mar. 22

[1750]

Dorothy Kaye of Pickhall bur. Mar. 31

Thomas Cummin of Pickhall bur. Apr. 10

John Rainforth of Roxby bur. May 24<sup>th</sup>

Hannah dau. of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Jun. 20

John Lupton of Sinderby bur. Jul. 11<sup>th</sup>

Mary dau. of George Kaye of Pickhall bur. Jul. 19

Edward Willy of Ripon bur. Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>

Thomas son of William Sadler of Pickhall bur. Sep. 8<sup>th</sup>

## [1751]

- Jane Daggette of Ainderby bur. Apr. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Lucy dau. of Jane Pearson of Pickhall bur. May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Christopher Wate servant to Christopher Dale of Howe bur. Jun. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 William Prest of Pickhall bur. Jun. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 John Neveson of Skipton in the parish of Topcliffe bur. Jul. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Anne Waid of Pickhill bur. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Thompson of Rokesby bur. Sep. 15  
 Martha dau. of John Malthouse of Pickhill bur. 8<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
 Isabel Janson a widow woman of Pickhall bur. Jan. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of Philip Dennis of Pickhall bur. Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>

## [1752]

- Cicily dau. of John Wind of Pickhall bur. Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of Thomas Thornton of Pickhall bur. Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 James Graham son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Apr. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Michael son of Edward Sadler of Pickhall bur. May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Anthony Chapman of Roxby bur. Jul. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert son of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby bur. Jul. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Cowley of Sinderby bur. Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel wife of Richard Shutton of Sinderby bur. Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary dau. of Anne Walker a widow woman of Sinderby bur. Dec. 9  
 Jane dau. of Ambrose Mankin of Ainderby bur. Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel dau. of John Parker of Ainderby bur. Feb. 2  
 Mary dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Place of Roxby bur. Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles son of George Smith of Pickhall bur. Mar. 20

## [1753]

- George son of George Lambert of Rokesby bur. Mar. 31  
 John son of John Harrison of Swainby bur. Apr. 16  
 Richard Hixon of Roxby bur. Jun. 16  
 Elizabeth dau. of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Tindall bur. Jul. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen dau. of Robert Scarr of A'nderby bur. Aug. 20  
 Elizabeth dau. of John Parker of A'nderby bur. Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ambrose son of John Parker of A'nderby bur. Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Hannah dau. of William Ridsdall of Pickhill bur. Nov. 22  
 George son of William Squire of Sinderby bur. Dec. 10

## 1754

- Grace Bruse of Roxby bur. Jun. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Prest of Pickhill a widow woman bur. Jun. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 William Raper of Holme bur. Jun. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Chapman of Pickhill bur. Aug. 21  
 Samuel son of Peter Simison of Roxby bur. Aug. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of William Squire of Sinderby bur. May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Peter Simison of Roxby bur. May 24<sup>th</sup>

## 1755

- Mr Peter Kilvington of Ripon Jun. 27  
 Bartholomew Buck of Roxby Sep. 14  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ambrose Prest of Roxby Dec 14  
 Mary wife of Chris<sup>r</sup> Pallesair of Sansams Jan. 6  
 Valentine Body of Roxby Mar. 12  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Daggitt of Roxby Mar. 16

[1756]

- Grace wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Johnson of A'nderby Apr. 4  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Clark of Sinderby May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary wife of Chris<sup>r</sup> Hunton of Swainby Jun. 14  
 Anne wife of Thos Ward of Skipton Jul. 27  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Prest of Holm bur. Oct. 14  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau. of Edward Sadler Dec. 8  
 Margaret dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Dennis Jan. 8

[1757]

- Isabel dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Ridsdill Mar. 31  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Carter of Pickhill bur. Apr. 1  
 Mary wife of Edw<sup>d</sup> Sadler of Pickhill Apr. 9  
 Mary Simpson (a servant) of How bur. Jun. 7 aged 16  
 Mary Baxter a widow of Pickhill bur. Aug. ye 4 aged 85  
 John Wynne of Pickhill bur. Oct. 7 aged 80  
 Thomas Fall senior of Synderby bur. Nov. 29 aged 71  
 Colonel Metcalf Graham of Pickhill bur. 23 Jan. aged 77  
 Elizabeth Umpleby a child bur. Feb. 1 aged 3  
 John Grainger of Synderby bur. Feb. 8 aged 32

[1758]

- Alice Tose a widow of Pickhill bur. Apr. 17 aged 80  
 Anne wife of William Lazenby bur. May 1 aged 30  
 Anne wife of Joseph Dun of Roxby May 10 aged 38  
 Cornelia Marwood of the City of London Jul. 22 aged 71  
 Geo: son of Ambrose Mankin of A'nderby Jul. 30 aged 2  
 Anthony son of Ambrose Mankin of A'nderby Jul. 30 aged 17  
 Christopher son of Chris<sup>r</sup> Wilson of A'nderby Aug. 12  
 John son of John Lancaster of Skipton in ye Par. of Topcliffe Aug. 25  
 aged 19 years  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> Butterfield (senior) of Roxby Oct. 22<sup>d</sup> aged 70  
 John Grainger of Swainby bur. Nov. 30 aged 70  
 Frances Thompson dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> Thompson bur. Mar. 7 aged 4 years  
 Christopher Coldbeck Clerk & Schoolmaster bur. Mar. 19 aged 22  
 Mary dau. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Umpleby of Pickhill bur. Mar. the 21 aged 8 years

[1759]

- Johnathan Henderson of Hart near Hartlepool bur. Apr. the 11  
 William son of John Sadlar of Holm, Jul. 20 aged 1 year  
 Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> Ann Daggette widow aged 72 years of Pickhill  
 Sep. 18 Jane Carter dau. of Richard Carter 21 years of Pickhill  
 Dec. 5 Anne dau. of William Dickson aged 18  
 „ 26 Mary prust widow aged 90 years

1760

- feb. 26 Ann dau. of Timety Buckell Travler (? Traveller) aged 20  
 Mar. 4 Rachel dau. of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 23 Mar. Jacob Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 „ „ Christopher Brown son of Jacob Brown of Holm  
 Apr. 2 William son of John Winnd (? Winn) Pickhall  
 May 27 Jane dau of Heny Lumley Sinderby  
 „ 30 Christopher son of Mr Wilson of A'nderby  
 Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> Geo: Prest of Pickhall

Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> Ann Scar of Ainderby wife of Robert Scar  
 „ 30 Isabel Scar dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Scar of Ainderby  
 Dec. 4 Miriam Hutton of Pickhall widow  
 „ 14 Sarah Dawson of Ainderby dau. of Thomas Dawson

1761

Feb. 1 John the son of Mr Parker of Ainderby  
 Mar. 20 George pearson of Pickhall  
 Jul. 8 William the son of John Freer of Pickhill  
 Aug. 31 Ellen Frank widow of Pickhall  
 Sep. 20 Samuel Waid of A'nderby  
 „ 22 Peter son of Christ: Dal of how

1762

May 21 John Mawtiss of Thornbrough Turnpike  
 Jun. 29 Jane Wind of Pickhill  
 Jul. 8 Eliz: Carter widow  
 Aug. 23 James Barker infant  
 Oct. 30<sup>th</sup> William Wind of pickhill  
 Dec. 21<sup>st</sup> Christopher palliser  
 „ 25 Elizabeth Sadler wife of Edward Sadler

1763

Jan. 12 Mary Harrison widow  
 Feb. 13 Ellin Press wife of George Press  
 Mar. 23 Sukey Tindall  
 Apr. 29 Jane Butterfield wife of Thos. Butterfield  
 May 5<sup>th</sup> Martha Dawson widow  
 Jan. 25 William Barnett infant  
 Sep. 29<sup>th</sup> Alice wife of Mr Thomas Walker of Ness  
 Oct. 17<sup>th</sup> Mary Harker infant  
 „ 18 Mr William Daggett senior  
 „ 23 William Ridsdale  
 Dec. 19 Richard Umpleby

1764

Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> Katharine Press  
 Feb. 2 George son of Mr George Smith of pickhill  
 „ 22 William son of James Kaye  
 „ 29 Ann wife of James Kaye  
 Jun. 9 Mr John Parker of pickhill  
 Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> Mr William Raper of Holme  
 Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Lady Graham first wife of Sir Reginald Graham of Norton  
 Baronet  
 „ 25 Mrs Ann Palliser wife of Mr Christopher Palliser

1765

Jan. 4<sup>th</sup> Mr George Smith senior  
 „ 27<sup>th</sup> William Briggs of Sinderby  
 „ 29 Mr Christopher Daggett of Bedale Attorney  
 Mar. 14 Francis Lumley of Sinderby  
 „ 17 Mary Leckonby of How  
 May 13 Sarah Cumming  
 Jun. 4 Susannah Wind widow  
 Jul. 20<sup>th</sup> Mary wife of Thomas Thornton, sexton

- Oct. 5 Christopher Hunton of Swainby  
 Nov. 11 Jane Rider  
 Dec. 10 Sarah Vandruyt  
 „ 29 Dorothy dau. of Mr John Parker of Ainderby by Mary his wife  
1766
- Jan. 8 William Grainger infant  
 Feb. 6 Eliz: wife of Geo: Kaye  
 Jul. 8 Mary Caltron  
1767
- Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> Ralph Adamson  
 Feb. 14 William Baxter  
 Jan. 22 Robert Dixon  
 Aug. 5<sup>th</sup> Esther Thorntan  
 „ 22 Hannah Trueman  
 Dec. 18 Mary Harrison  
1768
- Jan. 21<sup>st</sup> Ann Murrell  
 „ 25 Mr William Raper of Ainderby  
 Mar. 3 Ruth Umpleby  
 May 16 Ann Browne  
 Nov. 10 Mrs Sarah Raper  
 „ 16 Isabella Wilson  
1769
- Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> James Freer  
 Aug. 4<sup>th</sup> William Palliser  
 „ 14 Jane Heslop  
 „ 15 Ellin Kaye  
 „ 17 William Kaye  
 „ 21 Ann Eden infant  
 Sep. 2 James Harrison  
 „ 4 Jane Wilson infant  
 „ 7 George Jackson  
 Dec. 7 Thos: Walker  
1770
- Jan. 30 Mary Thorntan infant  
 Feb. 11<sup>th</sup> William Harrison infant  
 Mar. 17 Robert Render  
 May 1<sup>st</sup> Mary White  
 „ 14 Richard Shotten  
 Jun. 10 Philip Thorntan  
 Oct. 10 Hugh Prust of Holme  
 Dec. 6 Thos: Walker infant  
1771
- Jan. 1<sup>st</sup> Elizabeth Walker  
 Mar. 8 John Martin a travelling person who mended clocks of  
     Lancaster  
 Apr. 7<sup>th</sup> Thomas Walker of Ness  
 „ 14<sup>th</sup> Robert son of Joseph Walker of Pickhill  
 „ 16 William quartern of Sinderby  
 „ 29 William son of William Hutton scriptor (?)

May 9 David Bland servant to Jacob brown Holm  
 John son of William & Frances Blades Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of John & Ann King Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>

## 1772

Christopher son of John Wind Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Parker Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret wife of James Toes of Holme Feb. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Chr<sup>r</sup> & Margaret Paxton Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Kilvington of Ripon Feb. 14<sup>th</sup>

Henry Brough Mar. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Elizabeth Dale Mar. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William Sadler Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Brough Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 James Hey Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>

James son of William & Ester Harrison Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy dau. of George & Dorothy Coldbeck Sep. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 William Herd Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Gains of Sinderby Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary wife of Geo: Siminson Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>

## 1773

W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Crabtree House Feb. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ruth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Surry Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Harrison of Pickhill Mar. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos Fall of Sinderby May 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliz: wife of Mark Pepper May 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos son of Thos & Ann Walker Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher son of John & Dorothy Trueman Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann wife of Henry Lumley of Sinderby Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ann wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wade of Pickhall Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 William Raper of Holme Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Mary Watson Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>

## 1774

Hannah Adamson Jan. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Philip Dennis Apr. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah wife of Geo: Thornton of Skelton Apr. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel Dixon of How Jun. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Dorothy Trueman Sep. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Stephen & Frances Palliser Oct. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann wife of John Pickersgill Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Richard son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Pickersgill Nov. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann' dau. of Richard & Mary Harrison Nov. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos son of Francis Jaques Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Jacob Brown of Holme Dec. the 24<sup>th</sup>

## 1775

Joseph Steel of Pickhall Sep. 5<sup>th</sup>

## 1776

Thos Shotton of Sinderby Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Catharine dau. of the Rev<sup>d</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching Mar. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Cath<sup>e</sup> Prest of Home Apr. 23  
 Isabella dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Falla Apr. 26<sup>th</sup>

Hannah dau. of Philip Thornton of Sinderby May 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Jane wife of Geo: Body of Little Leeming Jul. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Adamson Aug. 23  
 Ralph Thornton of Home Aug. 27  
 Isabel dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Eden Sep. 14  
 Elizabeth wife of W<sup>m</sup> Squire Oct. 16  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> wife of Philip Thornton of Home Dec. 21  
 Dorothy Coldbeck Dec. 31

1777

Ann dau. of Ch<sup>r</sup> Dale of How Jan. 23  
 Matthew Dobby of Pickhall Feb. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 George Modison of Holme Jun. ye 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph son of Christopher & Eliza: Granger of Pickhall Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabel dau. of Thos & Mary Thornton of Holme Jul. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 John son of Christopher & Eliza: Granger of Pickhall Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Isabel dau. of Christopher & Mary Dale of How Oct. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Eliza: Morgatroyd of Pickhall Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

1778

Edward Prest of Pickhall Feb. the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary wife of William Baxter of Pickhall Apr. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Thos son of William & Ann Brown of Pickhall Apr. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of William & Mary Sadler of Pickhall May 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John Frier of Pickhall Jul. ye 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Raper of Pickhall Oct. 26  
 Ralph Granger of Sinderby Nov. 16<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS [BURIALS ?] 1779

John Dale of Sinderby Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of John & Jane Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos son of Ann Williamson of Holme, a bastard child, Mar. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Sinderby May 26<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Pickersgill of Pickhall Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Smith of Burniston Jul. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Geo: & Mary Smith of Burniston Jul. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of James & Ester Key of Pickhall Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza wife of W<sup>m</sup> Raper of Sinderby Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Surra of Pickhall Sep. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard son of Anthony & Ester Almsgill of Ness Oct. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Geo: son of John & Eliza: Jackson of Pickhall Nov. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 George Squire of Pickhall Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 John son of David & Ann Kay of Pickhall Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Thompson of Pickhall Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>

1780

Richard Fletcher of Holme Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dau. of Edward & Frances Grange of Sinderby Feb. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Catherine Wood of How Mar. 5  
 Jane Pearson of Pickhall Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Buckell of Sinderby Mar. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Paxton of Pickhall Mar. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Ambrose son of Marg<sup>t</sup> Fothergill of Pickhall Jun. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Umpleby of Pickhall Jun. 25<sup>th</sup>

Ralph Granger of Sinderby Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>

George Strickland of Pickhall Sep. 28<sup>th</sup>

1781

William Pepper of How Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Eliza: Harrison of Ainderby Quernhow Feb. 22<sup>d</sup>

Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> & Ann Wind Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>

William Squire of Pickhall Apr. 1<sup>st</sup>

Ann wife of Robert Frier of Pickhall May 1<sup>st</sup>

William Daggett of Pickhall May 15<sup>th</sup>

Eliza dau. of Hannah Fletcher of Holme, a bastard child, Jul. 8<sup>th</sup>

Helen Granger of Sinderby Jul. 15<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Granger of Sinderby Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>

Thomasin Thornton of Pickhall Dec. 24<sup>th</sup>

1782

John Cooper of Ainderby Quernhow Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>

Jane Morrison of Pickhall Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>

W<sup>m</sup> Squire of Pickhall Jan. 19<sup>th</sup>

Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Pepper of How Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>

Mary wife of ..... Cunnel of Swainby Feb. 18<sup>th</sup>

Geo: son of Geo: & Mary Lancaster Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>

Christopher Thompson of Pickhall Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>

Christopher Dale of Skelton Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>

William Askew of Swainby May 23<sup>d</sup>

Ann Hixon widow of Pickhall Aug. 14<sup>th</sup>

Edward son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Sadler of Pickhall Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>

1783

Eliza: wife of W<sup>m</sup> Deighton of How Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>

George son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Prest of Pickhall Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>

Susannah wife of Thos Simpson of Pickhall Mar. 23<sup>d</sup>

Sarah Butterfield widow of Pickhall Apr. 25

BURIALS 1783-98

1783

John Chartres, aged 3, par. Pickhall, Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>

William Wells, aged 8, par. Pickhall, Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Wells, aged 7, par. Pickhall, Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>

1784

Ann Simpson, aged 1 month, par. Pickhall, Jan. 13<sup>th</sup>

John Lampton, aged 49, par. Pickhall, Jan. 16<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Frier, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Feb. 13<sup>th</sup>

Dorothy Pickersgill, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>

George Prest, aged 19, par. Pickhall, Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>

Catharine Parker, aged 17, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>

Ann Dawson, par. Pickhall, May 31<sup>st</sup>

Christopher Daggett, aged 33, par. Pickhall, Jul. 8<sup>th</sup>

Eliza Hagues, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Sep. 19<sup>th</sup>

Jane Lightfoot, aged 40, par. Pickhall, Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>

Ursula Clark, aged 97, par. Pickhall, Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>

Dinah Thornton, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Nov. 6<sup>th</sup>

Jane Wray, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>

Henry Lumley, aged 79, par. Pickhall, Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>

1785

- Eliza: Strickland, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Smith, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Feb. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Scurr, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Mar. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Watson, aged 10, par. Pickhall, May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos Botram, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos Drake, aged 4, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Toes, aged 77, par. Pickhall, Oct. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Ridsdale, aged 26, par. Pickhall, Oct. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John Parker, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Prest, aged 9, par. Pickhall, Dec. 19<sup>th</sup>

1786

- Joseph Craven, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Simpson, aged 64, par. Pickhall, Mar. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Thornton, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall, Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Garbet, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Isabella Prest, aged 6 years, par. Pickhall, May 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Dorothy Almgill, aged 8 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 George Kay, aged 77, par. Pickhall, Nov. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Agnes Wood, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Dec. 10<sup>th</sup>

1787

- Ann Spink, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, Feb. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Eliza: Prest, aged 45, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary Dennis, aged 84, par. Pickhall, Mar. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Kenderick, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Nov. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Nelson, aged 62, par. Pickhall, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>

1788

- Hanah Palliser, aged 56, par. Pickhall, Jan. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John Spink, aged 4 weeks, par. Pickhall, Mar. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Scarr, aged 72, par. Pickhall, Apr. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Fothergill, aged 62, par. Pickhall, Apr. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Frances Eden, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jun. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Lynn, aged 61, par. Pickhall, Jul. 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Lynn, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Jul. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> Lambert, aged 3 weeks, par. Pickhall, Nov. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 John Harrison, aged 78, par. Pickhall, Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Lambert, aged 4 weeks, par. Pickhall, Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Brown, aged 82, par. Pickhall, Dec. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Frances Brough, aged 63, par. Pickhall, Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Brown, aged 36, par. Pickhall, Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Hannah Umpleby, aged 43, par. Pickhall, Dec. 26<sup>th</sup>

1789

- Mark Pepper, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Jan. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dr of ye Rev. Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Mar. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Hutton, aged 50, par. Topcliffe, Apr. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Natterass, aged 60, par. Pickhall, May 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Prudence Barwick, aged 55, par. Pickhall, Jun. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann dr of ye Rev. Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Sep. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah Kendray, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Sep. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Baxter, aged 86, par. Pickhall, Oct. 27<sup>th</sup>

## 1790

- Mary Knatrus, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Blades, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Lambert, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Mar. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Cockburn, aged 2, par. Pickhall, May 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Lial Dixon, aged 34, par. Pickhall, Jun. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Rebecca Harland, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Aug. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Waiting, aged 37, par. Pickhall, Oct. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos Brown, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Dec. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jonathan Myres, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>

## 1791

- Ann Waiting, aged 1, Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Eliza Brittain, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Mar. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Isaac Summers, aged 59, par. Pickhall, Apr. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Blades, aged 40, par. Pickhall, Apr. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos Thornton, aged 88, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 James Nodding, aged 77, par. Pickhall, May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah Ridley, aged 1, par. Pickhall, May 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Zipporah Butterwick, aged 12, par. Pickhall, Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Waiting, par. Pickhall, Aug. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 William Lightfoot, aged 8 weeks, par. Pickhall, Aug. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Bartram, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Aug. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Bartram, aged 28 years, par. Pickhall, Sep. 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabella Banes, aged 3 weeks, par. Pickhall, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>

## 1792

- Thos Thompson, aged 9 months, par. Pickhall, Mar. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Butterwick, aged 92, par. Pickhall, Apr. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Mary Lancaster, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Apr. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Myres, aged 7 months, par. Pickhall, Sep. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Kirby, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Truefitt, aged 3 years, par. Pickhall, Dec. 16<sup>th</sup>

## 1793

- Mary Dighton, aged 10 months, par. Pickhall, Jan. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza: Pickersgill, aged 21, par. Pickhall, Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Tindall, aged 6 weeks, par. Pickhall, Jan. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Anna Maria dr of ye Rev. Ja<sup>s</sup> Kitching, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall,  
 Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>

- Eliza: Rainforth, aged 17, par. Hornby, Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy Tindall, aged 29, par. Pickhall, Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Sadler, aged 93, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane Liddle, aged 78, par. Pickhall, Mar. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Umpleby, aged 19, par. Pickhall, Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Almgill, aged 16, par. Pickhall, Jun. 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Watson, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Jul. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos Simpson, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Aug. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabella Plues, aged 7 months, par. Burniston, Sep. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Hutton, aged 27, par. Topcliff, Dec. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William Ridley, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Dec. 12

## 1794

- Mary Clemitt, aged 16, par. Pickhall, Jan. 24<sup>th</sup>

Margaret Bartram, aged 7, par. Pickhall, May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Clemitt, aged 45, par. Pickhall, May 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Eleanor Kendray, aged 11, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Maria Jacobo Lightfoot, aged 45, par. Pickhall, Jul. 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Jane Prest, aged 75, par. Easby, Aug. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Thos Lightfoot, aged 6 weeks, par. Pickhall, Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Edward Sadler, aged 76, par. Pickhall, Nov. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Quin, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Nov. 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Ralph Parnaby, aged 56, par. Topcliffe, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>

1795

Eliza: Dixon, aged 26, par. Pickhall, Jan. 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos Lawson, aged 13, par. Pickhall, Feb. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Dorothy Butterwick, aged 18, par. Pickhall, Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 John Harland, aged 55, par. Pickhall, Mar. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Thos Bartram, aged 2 weeks, par. Pickhall, May 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Cooper, aged 40, par. Ripon, widow, Jun. 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Magdalen Ward, aged 95, par. Pickhall, Jun. 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Bennet, aged 25, par. Kirkby-Wiske, Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>  
 John Jackson, aged 70, par. Pickhall, Sep. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Graham Frank, aged 72, par. Ripon, Dec. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 George Smith, par. Pickhall, Dec. 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Edward Plues, aged 42, par. Burniston, Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>

1796

Richard Daggett, aged 48, par. Bedale, Jan. 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Thornton, aged 1, par. Pickhall, Jan. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Simpson, aged 74, par. Pickhall, Mar. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Joanna Kitching, aged 23, par. Pickhall, Jun. 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Rawlin, aged 27, par. Pickhall, Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John Claton, aged 6 months, par. Pickhall, Oct. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Anthony Almgill, aged 4, par. Pickhall, Oct. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Nelly Catton, aged 9 months, par. Pickhall, Nov. 26<sup>th</sup>

1797

John Sadler, aged 67, par. Pickhall, Jan. 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Wm Nelson, aged 75, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thos Ridley, aged 53, par. Pickhall, Apr. 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Johnson, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jul. 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Butterwick, aged 15, par. Pickhall, Jul. 23<sup>d</sup>  
 John Lambert, aged 7, par. Pickhall, Sep. 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John Banks, aged 10, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Thos Banks, aged 3, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Joseph Bawtram, aged 5, par. Pickhall, Nov. 22<sup>d</sup>

1798

Charles Plues, aged 3 months, par. Pickhall, Mar. 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary Dale, aged 72, par. Carlton, Mar. 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John Harrison Kitching, aged 8, par. Pickhall, Mar. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 William Barwick, aged 2, par. Pickhall, Jun. 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary dau. of John & Esther Harland, Jun. 23  
 Willm Wood of How, Jul. 12  
 John son of Thos & Mary Lambert, Aug. 12  
 John son of John & Dorothy Tindall, Oct. 7

- Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson of Pickhall, Oct. 12  
 Ambrose Prest of Pickhall, Dec. 16  
 Dorothy Trueman of Pickhall, Dec. 19
- 1799
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Adamson of Pickhall, Feb. 21  
 William Tindall of Pickhill, Jul. 14  
 Thomas Jackson of Pickhall, Sep. 2  
 George son of John & Mary Bawtram, Oct. 14  
 Robert Cockburn of Pickhall, Nov. 7  
 Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Dec. 1
- 1800
- James son of Joseph Spink of Pickhall, Jan. 24  
 John Farmery of Sinderby, aged 83, Jan. 26  
 Stepen Lambert of Pickhall, Feb. 21  
 Ann wife of W<sup>m</sup> Kitching, Feb. 22  
 Isabella wife of George Lancaster, Mar. 11  
 Diana Clarke of Kepwick in ye parish of Over-Silton, Mar. 13  
 Ellen Shaw wife of Thomas Shaw of Ainderby, Mar. 30  
 William Barwick of Pickhall, Apr. 1 [Visitation Jul. 3]  
 Sarah Grimston of Sinderby, Jul. 3  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Edward Plues of Pickhall, ....  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Chartres, Dec. 17
- 1801
- Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Chartres of Pickhall, Jan. 12  
 Mary Thompson of Pickhall, Jan. 12  
 William Dixon of Pickhall, Jan. 24  
 Judith Mowland, aged 103, of Pickhall, Feb. 15  
 Elizabeth Blades of Ainderby Quernhow, May 5 [V: Jun. 18]  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Young of Pickhall, Aug. 22  
 Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Abbott of Pickhall, Aug. 27
- 1802
- Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Whitiker of Sinderby, Feb. 21  
 Eliza: wife of Robert Atkinson of Pickhall, Mar. 3  
 Jane wife of W<sup>m</sup> Umpleby of Pickhall, Mar. 10  
 Eliza: wife of the late Jn<sup>o</sup> Harrison of Ainderby Quernhow, May 16  
 Dorothy dau. of Robert Cornforth of Pickhall, May 27  
 Grace Myres of Sinderby, Jun. 9  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wells of Sinderby, Jun. 13  
 W<sup>m</sup> Harrison, physician, of Ripon, Oct. 3  
 W<sup>m</sup> Mitchell of Ainderby Quernhow, Oct. 8  
 Hannah dau. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Rawling of Sinderby, Oct. 28
- 1803
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Thackwray of Pickhall, Jan. 13  
 Eliza: dau. of John Milburn of Pickhall, Feb. 16  
 John son of John Pickersgill of Pickhall, Feb. 26  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Sarah Grassam of Holme, Feb. 27  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Daggett of Hunton, Mar. 25  
 Elizabeth Maltas of Pickhall, Mar. 27  
 Mary Dale, servant to Robert Dighton, May 26  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, May 30

John Natteress of Holme, Jun. 1

Catherine dau. of Robert Atkinson, Jun. 22

Ann wife of Richard Bell, Jun. 24

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wells, Sep. 20

Catherine dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Prest, Dec. 26

1804

• W<sup>m</sup> son of Joseph & Eliza Spink, Jan. 26

Mary Askwith of Burniston, Apr. 6

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Jane Young, Apr. 20

Tho<sup>s</sup> Harland of Pickhall, Jun. 15

W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Jun. 24

Elizabeth Scurra of Pickhall, Jul. 14

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Richard & Mary Nelson, Jul. 22 [Visitation Aug. 24]

Richard Nelson of Sinderby, Sep. 11

Mary Baxter of Pickhall, Nov. 18

Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Wells of Sinderby, Dec. 8

Frances wife of Edward Granger of Ainderby, Dec. 11

James son of James Prest of Ness, Dec. 22

Charles Fulton of Pickhall, Dec. 27

Richard son of Ja<sup>s</sup> Prest of Ness, Dec. 29

1805

Elizabeth Jackson of Pickhall, Feb. 2

Mary wife of Francis Baldridge of Sinderby, Mar. 14

Ann dau. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Lambert of Pickhall, Mar. 19

Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Boddy of Pickhall, Mar. 24

Catherine Wood, widow, of How, Mar. 27

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Thompson of Pickhall, Apr. 14

John Lynn of Pickhall, Jun. 1

Eliza: wife of W<sup>m</sup> Daggett of Pickhall, Jul. 3 [Visitation Jul. 25]

Rachel wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Hague of Pickhall, Oct. 26

Eliza: Cockburn, widow, of Pickhall, Oct. 27

Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Wade of Sinderby, Dec. 7

1806

Sarah dau. of Joseph Spink of Pickhall, Jan. 10

Will<sup>m</sup> Tindall, surgeon, of Knaresborough, Jan. 18

Robert Metcalf of How, Feb. 8

Charlotte dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> Harrison, M.D., of Ripon, Feb. 9

Helen wife of Ja<sup>s</sup> Prest of Ness, Mar. 1

Ann Hutton, widow, of Topcliff, Mar. 4

Helen Mitchell, widow, of Ainderby Quernhow, Apr. 17

Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> Dixon of Pickhall, Apr. 17

Elizabeth Baxter of Pickhall, Apr. 18

Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton of Ainderby Quernhow, Jun. 7

Sarah dau. of Francis Baldridge of Sinderby, Jun. 12

Matthew Clark of Kepwick, Jun. 22 [Visitation Jul. 10]

John son of Peter & Ann Myers, Dec. 25

1807

William son of Peter & Ann Myers, Jan. 4

Sarah illegitimate dau. of ..... Spink, Feb. 10

Tho<sup>s</sup> Shaw of Borrowby, Feb. 2

- Mary dau. of Thos & Margaret Nattrass, Feb. 28  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> James Kitching, Apr. 16  
 Thos son of Thos & Mary Smith, Apr. 30  
 William son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, May 1  
 Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Lambert, Aug. 12  
 Jane Wells of Sinderby, Aug. 5  
 Jane Metcalfe of Thirsk, Sep. 20  
 William Hague of Ainderby, Nov. the 28  
 Mary Lambert wife of Thos Lambert of Pickhall, Nov. the 29  
 1808  
 Stephen Palliser of Ainderby,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 64, Jan. the 4  
 Hannah dau. of Hannah & John Butterwick, Jan. the 24  
 Catharine relict of the Rev<sup>d</sup> James Kitching, Feb. the 9  
 Ann Nelson of Sinderby,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 21, Mar. 13  
 Peter son of Peter & Ann Myers,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 14, Mar. the 24  
 Thos son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chandler,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 2, Mar. the 25  
 Richard Frank, of Leeming,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 82, May the 8  
 Jane dau. of John & Jane Metcalfe, May the 19  
 William Prest,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 71, Jun. the 23  
 John Clemett of Sinderby,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 62, Jun. the 24 [Visitation Jul. 21]  
 Mary Fogg of Sinderby, Sep. the 11  
 Ann dau. of ..... Jacques, an infant, Sep. 30  
 Elizabeth Atkinson, Oct. the 26  
 Ann Linn, Oct. 29,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 15  
 Elizabeth Clemett, Dec. 11  
 Ellen Farmery, Dec. the 18  
 1809  
 Elizabeth Thornton, Feb. the 27,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 67  
 Joseph Spink of Pickhill, May the 23,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 49 [Visitation Jul. 27]  
 John Wells of Leckby, Oct. the 17,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 29  
 Mary Prest of Pickhill, Nov. the 12,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 55  
 Matthew Lishman,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 33, Dec. 11  
 1810  
 Jane dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 5, Jan. ye 14  
 Isabella Dixon,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 26, Jan. the 22  
 Benjamin illicit son of Mary Spink,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 3 weeks, the 5 of Feb.  
 John infant son of John & Ann Ridsdale,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 1, Apr. 2  
 Mary infant dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, ye 3 of Apr.  
 John Binsley of Pickhill,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 63, Apr. the 10  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Thomas Highmoor of Ainderby, Apr. the 18  
 John Trueman of Pickhill, May the 15,  $\text{\AA}$ etas [*sic*]  
 Elizabeth Grainger of Ainderby, May the 16,  $\text{\AA}$ etas  
 Robert infant son of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Boddy, Oct. 3 [Visitation Jul. 26]  
 Margaret Focus,  $\text{\AA}$ eta. 78, Nov. the 29  
 1811  
 Sarah Kitching, Jan. the 19 (late Grassham)  
 Suruh [Sarah] Spink, Mar. the 8  
 Jane Lightfoot, an infant, Apr. the 23  
 Joseph Baxter,  $\text{\AA}$ E. 13, May the 3  
 ..... Lumley, May the 15

- Mary Harland, Jun. the 16  
Jane Stott, Jun. the 16  
William Chandler, Jun. the 30  
Samuel Highmoor, Jul. the 8 [Visitation Jul. 16]  
George Stockdale, Jul. 19  
Thomas Thornton, Jul. 21  
Robert Atkinson, Aug. 8  
William Thompson, Aug. 15, AE. 62  
Margaret Daggett of Pickhill, AE. 93, Sep. 8  
Ann Plows, Sep. 21  
Ann Pouncey, Sep. 27  
Hannah Petch dau. of Doily Petch, Oct. the 9  
Dr Thomas Harrison, M.D., of Bishopton, Dec. 9  
1812  
Ann Mortis, Jan. the 22, AE. 61  
Frances Cawthorn, Mar. the 6  
W<sup>m</sup> Clayton, Apr. 26, Etas 21  
John Ellis, Jun. 1  
Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Thompson, Jun. 7, AE. 1  
Ann Thackwray, Jul. 9, AE. [Visitation Jul. 9]  
Elizabeth Middleton, Sep. 7, AE. 14  
William Daggett, Sep. the 21, Etas 38  
Ann Kettlewell, Nov. the 17, AE. 37

## BAPTISMS.

[Continued from page 66. James Kitching, vicar.]

1795

- Thos son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, bn. Nov. 21 '94, bap. Jan. 4  
John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Charter, bn. Nov. 10 '94, bap. Jan. 18  
Eliza dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza Wilson, bn. Nov. 20 '94, bap. Mar. 15  
Dorothy dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brittain, bn. Jan. 4, bap. Apr. 8  
Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Thos & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, bn. Jan. 6, bap. Apr. 12  
George son of Chr<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson, bn. Mar. 21 '94, bap. Apr. 13  
Will<sup>m</sup> son of Thos & Mary Hawkswell, bn. Jan. 5, bap. May 7  
Ann dau. of John & Mary Bawtram, bn. May 5, bap. May 7  
Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Mary Bawtram, bn. May 5, bap. May 7  
Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Thos & Mary Lambert, bn. Jan. 27, bap. May 9  
Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Prest, bn. Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 5  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Fairburn son of Mary Hill, bn. Jun. 4, bap. Jul. 5  
Will<sup>m</sup> son of Elizabeth Knil, bn. Jun. 26, bap. Jul. 12  
Diana dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Banning, bn. Apr. 4, bap. Jul. 12  
Dorothy dau. of Anthony & Mary Horner, bn. Sep. 4, bap. Oct. 2  
Mary dau. of Richard & Mary Benlow, bn. Aug. 2, bap. Aug. 2  
Joseph son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kendray, bn. Sep., bap. Sep. 28  
Richard son of John & Jane Lynn, bn. Jun. 28, bap. Oct. 9  
Will<sup>m</sup> son of Richard & Mary Nelson, bn. Jun. 19, bap. Oct. 11  
Ann dau. of John & Hannah Whitaker, bn. Aug. 4, bap. Sep. 27  
Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Eliza Abbott, bn. Nov. 1, bap. Nov. 29  
Mary dau. of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Nov. 28, bap. Dec. 27

1796

- Mary dau. of George & Ellen Severs, bap. Mar. 13  
Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brittain, bap. Mar. 30  
Mary dau. of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace, bn. Feb. 1, bap. Apr. 3  
Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy, bn. Feb. 8, bap. Apr. 3  
James son of John & Eliza: Prest, bn. Dec. 27 '95, bap. Apr. 4  
Prudence dau. of George & Isabella Lancaster, bn. Apr. 5, bap. Apr. 30  
John son of Francis & Mary Baldridge, bn. Mar. 30, bap. May 15  
John son of George & Jane Claton, bn. Mar. 13, bap. Jun. 5  
Eliza: dau. of Edward & Ann Baxter, bn. May 3, bap. Jun. 5  
George son of George & Mary Dighton, bn. Jun. 5, bap. Jun. 26  
Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, bap. Sep. 11  
Will<sup>m</sup> son of Ann Barwick, bap. Sep. 18  
Joseph son of John & Mary Rawling, bap. Oct. 1  
Richard son of Richard & Mary Benlow, bap. Oct. 23  
Ann dau. of Mary Oisterfield, bap. Oct. 23  
Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks, bap. Dec. 28  
George son of Stephen & Ann Lambert, bap. Dec. 31

1797

- Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Prest, Mar. 5  
Anthony son of Anthony & Esther Almgili, Mar. 12  
Joseph son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson, Mar. 26

Will<sup>m</sup> son of George & Dorcas Ridsdale, Apr. 27  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress, Apr. 30  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kay, Jun. 23  
 George son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kay, Jun. 23  
 Richard son of Richard & Jane Walker, Jul. 23  
 John son of John & Mary James, Jul. 27  
 Rosanna dau. of John & Ann Pounsey, Aug. 27  
 George son of John & Mary Bawtram, Sep. 10  
 John son of John & Eliza: Prest, Sep. 16  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Diana Dunning, Sep. 22  
 Christ<sup>r</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, Oct. 29  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Marg<sup>t</sup> Hood, Dec. 3  
 1798

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress, Jan. 14  
 George son of George & Isabella Lancaster, Jan. 21  
 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Whitiker, Feb. 18  
 Richard son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, Mar. 21  
 Francis son of Robert & Ann Dighton, Apr. 7  
 Mary dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Hawkswell, Apr. 8  
 Hannah dau. of John & Eleanor Pickersgill, Apr. 11  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Peter & Ann Myres, Apr. 15  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brittain, May 19  
 George son of George & Dorcas Ridsdale, May 27  
 [V. Jun. 21 '98]

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Ingram, Jul. 1  
 Mary dau. of John & Ann Sadler, Jul. 13  
 Ann dau. of George & Eleanor Severs, Jul. 22  
 Robert son of Robert & Ann Ward, Jul. 29  
 Eliza dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza Middleton, Aug. 12  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Aug. 19  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Sep. 23  
 Joseph son of Edward & Ann Baxter, Oct. 7  
 Michael son of Amey Hill, Oct. 21  
 Mary dau. of Ann Natteress, Oct. 21  
 Eliza: dau. of George & Mary Dighton, Oct. 21  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Body, Nov. 11  
 Robert son of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Kendray, Nov. 11  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of John & Jane Linn, Nov. 18  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Sarah Grassam, Nov. 25  
 1799

Hannah dau. of John & Ann Smelt, Jan. 20  
 Ann dau. of George & Marg<sup>t</sup> Wallace, Jan. 27  
 John son of Richard & Mary Benlow, Mar. 31  
 Mary dau. of Robert & Ann Cornforth, Mar. 31  
 Edward son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Prest, Apr. 28  
 George son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Fothergill, May 12  
 Isabella dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, May 12  
 Ann dau. of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Jun. 16  
 John son of Henry & Eliza: Lumley, Jul. 6  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Jul. 7

Alice dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks, Sep. 15  
 John son of Matthew & Sarah Air, Sep. 22  
 John son of Aaron & Henrietta Raine, Sep. 29  
 Ann dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Sep. 29  
 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Jane Hewson, Nov. 25  
 Eliza: dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Dec. 1

1800

Eliza dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Render, Jan. 10  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brittain, Jan. 10  
 John son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress, Jan. 17  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, Jan. 24  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Ingram, Mar. 6  
 Mary dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Kitchen, Feb. 22  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert, Apr. 12  
 Immanuel son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Charter, Mar. 20  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of John & Ellen Pickersgill, Apr. 21  
 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Lakin, Apr. 30  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Ann Fairburn, Jul. 13  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of George & Helen Sever, Jul. 20  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Ann Sadler, Aug. 27  
 Ann dau. of John & Eliza: Prest, Oct. 3  
 Francis son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, Oct. 12  
 Mary dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Eliza: Middleton, Oct. 12  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Thompson, Oct. 26  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Nov. 2  
 John son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Nov. 7  
 Simon son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chandler, Nov. 24  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Harland, Dec. 12  
 Richard son of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Dec. 28

1801

Eliza dau. of Robert & Helen Cattan, Jan. 3  
 Robert son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Feb. 15  
 John son of John & Eliza: Metcalf, Apr. 5  
 Richard son of John & Isabel Atkinson, Apr. 12  
 Mary dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Apr. 13  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Richard & Mary Benlow, May 17 [V. Jun. 18]  
 Hannah dau. of John & Eliza: Abbot, Jul. 19  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Jane Young, Jul. 26  
 Jane dau. of John & Ann Clemett, Aug. 2  
 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Stott, Oct. 11  
 Robert son of George & Mary Dighton, Nov. 8

1802

Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Whiteker, Feb. 1  
 Christiana dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Feb. 28  
 Hannah dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks, Mar. 14  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Mary Bawtram, Apr. 4  
 Ann dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Dorothy Brighton, Apr. 21  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, Apr. 25  
 Robert son of Amey Hill, May 16  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Hannah Dobby, Jun. 13 [Visitation Jul. 1]

John son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Jul. 29  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chamber, Aug. 1  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Paxton, Aug. 8  
 Ann dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Lambert, Aug. 8  
 Hannah dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Sep. 28  
 Jane dau. of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Oct. 3  
 Mary dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Lakin, Oct. 24  
 Mary dau. of Joseph & Eliza: Stott, Oct. 30  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Eliza: Abbott, Oct. 31  
 Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Aug. 18  
 Mary dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Harland, Nov. 6  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson, Nov. 7  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Natteress, Nov. 14  
 Mary dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Nov. 24

1803

Mary dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, Feb. 20  
 Mary dau. of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Bradley, Mar. 27  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Richard & Mary Benlow, Apr. 10  
 John son of John & Ann Lightfoot, Apr. 10  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, May 28  
 Francis son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Frances Kendray, Jun. 5  
 William son of George & Mary Dighton, Jul. 17  
 Nicholas son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Aug. 14  
 Ann dau. of John & Isabella Atkinson, Sep. 11  
 John son of Ann Benlow, Sep. 22  
 Hannah dau. of Robert & Ann Cornforth, Oct. 22  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of John & Eleanor Pickersgill, Oct. 23  
 Isabella dau. of John & Mary Bawtram, Oct. 23  
 Mary dau. of James & Ellen Prest, Nov. 4  
 John son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Jane Young, Nov. 6  
 John son of John & Hannah Dobby, Dec. 11  
 Matthew son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Stott, Dec. 24

1804

Hannah dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Jan. 7  
 Eleanor dau. of Jacob & Eleanor Thompson, Jan. 8  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Edward & Mary Grange, Feb. 5  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Fulton son of John & Mary Robinson, Mar. 5  
 Ann dau. of Richard & Mary Robinson, Mar. 25  
 Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy, Apr. 9  
 Henry son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chamber, May 22  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Eliza: Harland, Jun. 15  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Daggett, Jun. 16  
 Ellen dau. of George & Ellen Severs, Jul. 29  
 Sarah dau. of Christopher & Sarah Kendray, Aug. 5  
 Eliza: dau. of Richard & Eliza: Inman, Sep. 30 [Visitation Aug. 24]  
 Eliza dau. of Doyle & Eliza: Petch, Oct. 5  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Ann Rawling, Oct. 21  
 Jane dau. of Francis & Mary Baldridge, Oct. 21  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John & Hannah Whittaker, Oct. 21

Jane dau. of John & Mary Robinson, Nov. 26  
 Helen dau. of Christ<sup>r</sup> & Ann Middleton, Dec. 25

1805

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Thos & Eliza: Fleetham, Jan. 1  
 Eliza: dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Binks, Mar. 11  
 Eliza: dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Mar. 18  
 John son of Robert & Ann Brighton, bn. Nov. 27 '04, bap. Apr. 19  
 John son of Joseph & Mary Stott, Apr. 22  
 Matthew son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Thompson, May 12  
 James son of Jane Parker, May 12  
 Jonah son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Lakin, May 26 [Visitation Jul. 25]  
 Joseph son of Thos & Marg<sup>t</sup> Thornton, Aug. 25  
 Mary dau. of Thos & Jane Young, Oct. 27  
 Eliza: dau. of Thos & Frances Kendray, Nov. 1  
 Richard son of Jacob & Helen Thompson, Nov. 10  
 Mary dau. of Matthew & Ann Lishman, Nov. 10, 1806 [*sic*]

1806

Robert son of Thos & Eliza Fleetham, Jan. 13  
 Eliza: dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, Mar. 25  
 Elizabeth dau. of Marg<sup>t</sup> Paxton, Mar. 25  
 Jane dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Ann Wilson, Mar. 30  
 James son of James & Ellen Prest, Apr. 1  
 Richard son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Mary Boddy, Apr. 12  
 Mary dau. of Francis & Ann Dixon, Apr. 13  
 Maria dau. of Will<sup>m</sup> & Eliza: Stott, Apr. 13  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Eliza Prest, Apr. 13  
 Jane dau. of Richard & Mary Robinson, Apr. 13  
 Charles son of Samuel & Mary Johnson, Apr. 20  
 Charles son of John & Mary Robinson, Apr. 20 [Visitation Jul. 10]  
 Grace dau. of George & Ellen Seaver, Jul. 20  
 Margaret dau. of John & Ann Rawling, Jul. 22  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Gibson, Jul. 27  
 John son of John & Ann Sadler, Aug. 15  
 Mary dau. of James & Elizabeth Metcalf, Oct. ...  
 Christopher son of John & Elizabeth Abbott, Nov. 2  
 Edward son of Edward & Ann Baxter, Nov. 30

1807

Thomas son of William & Mary Chandler, Jan. 1  
 Robert son of Roger & Mary Blakeborough, Jan. 11  
 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth Boddy, Jan. 18  
 William son of Dooley & Elizabeth Petch, Mar. the 8  
 Margaret dau. of William & Margaret Tindall, Mar. 15  
 John son of Christopher & Ann Middleton, Mar. 27  
 Edmund son of Richard & Mary Bendlow, Apr. 5  
 Margaret dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, Apr. 5

I Thomas James Jaumard, A.M. of Trinity College, Cambridge,  
 was inducted into this Vicarage, September the fourth, 1807

Tho<sup>s</sup> son of John & Hannah Whittaker, Apr. 5  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> & Frances Banks, Apr. 6  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, do. 26

- Jane dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, May 17  
 James son ..... do. 17  
 Ann dau. of Thos & Mary Lambert, Jul. 22 [Visitation Jul. 23]  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary James, do. 26  
 Ann dau. of John & Mary Robinson, Aug. 2  
 Hannah dau. of John & Hannah Butterwick, Aug. 16  
 Jane dau. of John & Mary Sterpsey, bn. Sep. 21, bap. Sep. 27  
 Margaret dau. of Eliz: & W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, bn. Jul. 14, bap. Sep. 20  
 Ann dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Elizabeth Palliser, bn. Oct. 9, bap. Oct. 11  
 Thomas illegitimate son of Mary Lambert, bn. Oct. 23, bap. Oct. 25  
 Elizabeth dau. of William & Elizabeth Lakin, bn. Oct. 19, bap. Oct. 25  
 John son of Thos & Elizabeth Fleetham, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Nov. 13  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Jul. 19, bap. Nov. 15  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Thomas & Margaret Nattrass, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Nov. the 29  
 Matthew son of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Jul. 23, bap. Nov. the 29  
 1808  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Thompson, bn. Aug. 20 '07, bap. Jan. 10  
 William illicit son of Jane Parker, Jan. 24  
 Margaret dau. of Thomas & Margaret Thornton, bn. Feb. 16, bap. Feb. 17  
 Sarah dau. of Thos & Mary Chandler, bn. Dec. 16 '07, bap. Feb. 17  
 Mary dau. of John & Eliz: Kendrew, bn. Feb. 28, bap. Feb. 28  
 Ann dau. of Matthew & Ann Lishman, bn. Mar. 6, bap. Mar. 13  
 William son of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliz: Stott, Mar. 24  
 Ann dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Apr. 3, bap. Apr. 4  
 Isabella dau. of Thos & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Boddy, bn. Mar. 29, bap. Apr. the 3  
 Miriam dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Greig, bn. Mar. 5, bap. May the 8  
 William son of Thos & Mary Thackwray, bn. May 12, bap. May 12  
 Jane dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, bn. May the 19, bap. May the 20  
 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Eliza Prest, bn. May 12, bap. May the 29  
 Richard son of John & Ann Rawling of Sinderby, bn. May the 27,  
 bap. May the 29  
 Sarah dau. of Ralph & Jane Walls, bn. May the 30, bap. Jun. 5  
 Richard son of Richard & Eliza Inman, bn. Jun. 12, bap. Jun. 14  
 [Visitation Jul. 21]  
 Helen dau. of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Aug. 21, bap. Aug. 28  
 John son of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Aug. 29, bap. Aug. 29  
 William son of John & Ann Hawkswell, bn. Sep. 14, bap. Sep. 18  
 Cecilia dau. of George & Ellen Severs, bn. Sep. 10, bap. Sep. 18  
 William son of John & Jane Meek, bn. Sep. 15, bap. Sep. the 18  
 Ann illicit dau. of ..... Nattrass, bn. Sep. 20, bap. Oct. the 16  
 Elizabeth dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Wilson, Dec. the 11  
 1809  
 Thomas son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, bn. Jan. 4, bap. Jan. the 8  
 John son of John & Mary Robinson, bn. Jan. 15, bap. Jan. the 15  
 John son of George & Mary Deighton, bn. Feb. the 22, bap. Feb. the 26  
 Ellen dau. of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Jan. the 15, bap. Apr. the 9  
 Thos son of Thos & Mary Chandler, bn. Mar. the 6, bap. Apr. the 9  
 John son of John & Hannah Butterwick, bn. Dec. 12, bap. Apr. the 9  
 Elizabeth dau. of Charles & Jane Haw, bn. May 16, bap. May the 21  
 George son of Richard & Mary Bendlow, bn. May the 29, bap. Jun. the 4

John son of William & Ellen Harland, bn. Jul. the 14, bap. Jul. the 16  
 [Visitation Jul. 27]

Ann dau. of John & Elizabeth Abbott, bn. May the 14, bap. Sep. the 24  
 Christopher son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Kendrew, bn. Oct. ye the 15, bap.  
 Oct. the 15

Thomas son of Doilah & Elizabeth Petch, bn. Sep. 22, bap. Oct. the 27

Jane dau. of John & Mary James, bn. Nov. 26, bap. Dec. 24  
 1810

Samuel son of Thos & Mary Chandler, bn. Nov. the 30'09, bap. Jan. ye 7  
 Elizabeth dau. of Jonathan & Dorothy Mason, bn. Dec. the 10 '09,  
 bap. Jan. the 14

George son of John & Elizabeth Prest, bn. Jan. the 12, bap. Jan. the 14  
 Benjamin illicit son of Mary Spink, bn. Jan. 19, bap. Jan. ye 21

Richard son of George & Ann Clayton, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Feb. the 18

Mary dau. of John & Esther Simpson, bn. Feb. ye 16, bap. Mar. ye 11

Thomas son of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Apr. the 3, bap. Apr. the 15

Ralph son of John & Ann Rawling, bn. Apr. the 14, bap. Apr. the 15

John son of William & ..... Taylor, bn. Mar. ye 20, bap. Apr. the 29

John son of Roger & Mary Blakebro', bn. Apr. the 6, bap. Apr. the 29

James son of William & Mary Greig, bn. Apr. the 19, bap. Apr. the 29

Thos son of Thos & Mary Thackwray, bn. May the 18, bap. May the 27

Christopher son of Joseph & Elizabeth Stott, bn. Apr. the 10, bap.  
 May the 27 [Visitation Jul. 26]

Matthew son of Matthew & Ann Lishman, bn. May the 30, bap. Jul. the 15

Ann dau. of William & Margaret Wilson, bn. Jun. 30, bap. Jul. 15

Jane dau. of William & Eliz: Lakin, bn. Jun. the 16, bap. Jul. the 5

Thos son of John & Ann Hawkswell, bn. Aug. 9, bap. Aug. the 12

Mary dau. of John & Mary Robinson, bn. Jul. the 14, bap. Jul. 23

John son of Edward & John Baxter, bn. Aug. the 12, bap. Sep. the 2

William son of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Jul. the 20, bap. Aug. the 19

John son of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson, bn. Aug. the 28, bap. Sep. 23

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Thos & Elizabeth Boddy, bn. Sep. 13, bap. Sep. the 30

Joseph Taylor Scott natural son of Rebecca Scott, bn. Oct. the 14,  
 bap. Oct. the 18

Mary Ann dau. of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Nov. the 13, bap. Nov. the 18  
 1811

Jane dau. of Edward & Mary Grainger, bn. Dec. the 14'10, bap. Jan. the 6

Richard son of John & Jane Peacock, bn. Jan. the 17, bap. Jan. the 20

Jane dau. of John & Ann Lightfoot, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Jan. the 27

Sarah dau. of Christopher & Ann Middleton, bn. Jan. the 28, bap.  
 Apr. the 21

William son of William & Ann Wilson, bn. Jan. the 25, bap. Feb. the 3

Thos son of William & Ellen Thompson, bn. Feb. the 16, bap. Apr. the 7

Ann dau. of Ann Plows, bn. Dec. 27 '10, bap. Mar. 10

Jane dau. of Charles & Jane Haw, bn. Mar. 2, bap. Mar. 10

Anna dau. of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Chandler, bn. Feb. 12, bap. Mar. 10

Jane dau. of John & Hannah Ashe, bn. Feb. 17, bap. Mar. 17

John son of Ellin Hewson (illicit), bn. Apr. the 9, bap. May the 6

Martha dau. of James & Ellen Prest, bn. Apr. the 13, bap. Jun. the 16

[Visitation Jul. 16]

Mary dau. of Rob<sup>t</sup> & Diana Prest, bn. Jul. the 27, bap. Jul. the 28  
 John son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Chandler, bn. Jun. the 24, bap. Jul. the 14  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Elizabeth Boddy, bn. Aug. the 20, bap. Aug. the 25  
 Jane dau. of Richard & Mary Benlow, bn. Aug. the 25, bap. Oct. the 13  
 Hannah dau. of Doilah & Eliz: Petch, bn. Sep. 25, bap. Oct. the 2  
 William son of Wm<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Harland, bn. May 3, bap. Dec. 27

1812

Elizabeth dau. of Christopher & Jane Wells, bn. Mar. 11, bap. Jul. 9  
 Jane dau. of Joseph & Eliz: Stott, bn. Dec. 18'11, bap. Mar. 22  
 Francis son of Thos<sup>s</sup> & Mary Thackwray, bn. Mar. 25, bap. Mar. the 27  
 George son of William & Rachael James, bn. Feb. 20, bap. Apr. the 12  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of John & Mary James, bn. Mar. 31, bap. Apr. 19  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> son of Wm<sup>m</sup> & Ellen Harland, bn. Apr. 1, bap. Apr. 26  
 James son of John & Ann Ridsdale, bn. Jun. 1, bap. Jun. 21

[Visitation Jul. 9]

Elizabeth dau. of Philip & Mary Thornton, bn. Jun. 15, bap. Jul. 12  
 John son of Wm<sup>m</sup> & Mary Greig, bn. Jun. 2, bap. Aug. 2  
 Sarah dau. of Wm<sup>m</sup> & Ann Huson, bn. Jul. 11, bap. Aug. 2  
 Jane dau. of Roger & Mary Blakebro', bn. Jul. 22, bap. Aug. 9  
 John son of John & Esther Simpson, bn. Sep. 6, bap. Sep. 27  
 Mary dau. of Christopher & Dorothy Mason, bn. Sep. 8, bap. Sep. 11  
 Richard son of Doilah & Eliz: Petch, bn. Sep. 13, bap. Sep. the 27  
 George son of George & Ellen Severs, bn. Sep. 24, bap. Oct. 11  
 Ann dau. of John & Ann Sadler, bn. Aug. 13, bap. Oct. 25  
 William son of John & Isabella Wade, bn. Oct. the 31, bap Apr. 26, 1813  
 William son of John & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Prest, bn. Oct. 2, bap. Nov. 1  
 Jane dau. of Christopher & Ann Johnson, bn. Sep. 29, bap. Dec. 13

[A part of a torn leaf contains the following entries:—]

Nomina filiorū filiæque Timothei Place Vicij de Pickhall Baptizatorū  
Filia mea primogenita nata fuit 27<sup>mo</sup> die Junij Anno Dom: 1694

Baptizata fuit nomine Elizabethæ in Capella de Marton super moram  
die sancti Jacobi sc. 25<sup>to</sup> die Julij 1694

Filius meus primogenitus natus fuit apud Marton-moore 25<sup>to</sup> die Aprilis  
Anno dom: 1696 festo die sancti Marci circa primam horam manè  
Baptizatus fuit nomine Timothei decimo quarto die Maij An: Dom:  
1696 in Capella de Marton super moram

Filius meus minor natu natus est 27<sup>mo</sup> die Febuarij Anno Dom: 1697  
circa primam horam manè baptizatus fuit privatim nomine Johannis  
ultimo die mensis ejusdem. Publice receptus est in ecclesiam  
Christi apud Capellam de Marton super Mooram 20<sup>mo</sup> die Martij  
Anno eodem

The names of Communicants & their offerrings at Easter 1698 w<sup>th</sup>in  
Pickall parish

| PICKHALL CUM ROXBY                    | s. | d. | UNPAYD IN PICKALL CUM<br>ROXBY           | s. | d.                            |
|---------------------------------------|----|----|--|----|-------------------------------|
| Geo: Richmonde                        | -  | -  | Jo: Tompson                              | -  | -                             |
| ...ary Sober                          | -  | -  | Wid: Veepin                              | -  | -                             |
| ...ll: Key                            | -  | -  | Mary White                               | -  | -                             |
| Jo: Raper                             | -  | -  | Geo: White                               | -  | -                             |
| Ann Bell                              | -  | -  | Wid: Tose                                | -  | p <sup>d</sup>                |
| Wi <sup>H</sup> Walburn               | -  | -  | Hen: Pearson                             | -  | p <sup>d</sup>                |
| Tho: Prest                            | -  | -  | Ann Thornton                             | -  | -                             |
| Mary Slater                           | -  | -  | Eliz: Waud                               | -  | p <sup>d</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> |
| Tho: Trousdale                        | -  | -  | Wid: Kendrey                             | -  | p <sup>d</sup> 2              |
| Wi <sup>H</sup> Chanler               | -  | -  | Js: Prest                                | -  | p <sup>d</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> |
| Hen: Raper                            | -  | -  | Will: Dagget                             | -  | p <sup>d</sup> 4              |
| Wi <sup>H</sup> Prest                 | -  | -  | Geo: Pearson                             | -  | -                             |
| Jo: Cu <sup>m</sup> in                | -  | -  | Wi <sup>H</sup> Tompson sen <sup>r</sup> | -  | p <sup>d</sup> 4              |
| Chr: Dale                             | -  | -  | Wi <sup>H</sup> Tompson jun <sup>r</sup> | -  | p <sup>d</sup> 4              |
| Hen: Lumley                           | -  | -  | SINDERBY                                 | s. | d.                            |
| Ed: Tose                              | -  | -  | Wi <sup>H</sup> Harrison                 | -  | 1 6                           |
| Rich: Frank                           | -  | -  | Wi <sup>H</sup> Granger                  | -  | 0 4                           |
| M <sup>r</sup> Tindall                | -  | -  | Eliz: Simpson                            | -  | 0 2                           |
| Will <sup>m</sup> Morland             | -  | -  | Ja: Routh                                | -  | 0 6                           |
| Jo: Cook                              | -  | -  | Wi <sup>H</sup> Walker                   | -  | 0 6                           |
| M <sup>r</sup> Dickon                 | -  | -  | Barth: Harrison                          | -  | 0 3                           |
| Mary Firbank                          | -  | -  | Wi <sup>H</sup> Lupton                   | -  | 0 4                           |
| Will <sup>m</sup> Sweeton             | -  | -  | Jo: Raper                                | -  | 0 6                           |
| Tho: Chapman                          | -  | -  | Hen: Shaw                                | -  | 0 4                           |
| Tho: Raper                            | -  | -  | Mary Middleton                           | -  | 0 2                           |
| Chr: Bell                             | -  | -  | Geo: Simpson                             | -  | 0 2                           |
| Mich: Almgill-                        | -  | -  | Anth: Burnet                             | -  | 0 4                           |
| Hugh Prest                            | -  | -  | Tho: Rider                               | -  | 0 4                           |
| Mich: Walker-                         | -  | -  | Wi <sup>H</sup> Haxton                   | -  | 0 4                           |
| Rich: Presse                          | -  | -  | Jane Cook                                | -  | 0 4                           |
| Chr: Goodman                          | -  | -  | Wi <sup>H</sup> Wriglesworth             | -  | 0 4                           |
| Will: Aumgill                         | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Jo: Briggs                            | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Fran: Coverdale                       | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Chr: Dunnell                          | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Wi <sup>H</sup> Walker                | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Wi <sup>H</sup> Mawson                | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Wi <sup>H</sup> Lupton                | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Jo: Gray                              | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Dorothy Dagget                        | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Rich: Baxter                          | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Wid: Frank                            | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| M <sup>r</sup> Wi <sup>H</sup> Dagget | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Jo: Dagget et mater                   | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Wi <sup>H</sup> Sober                 | -  | -  |  |    |                               |
| Wi <sup>H</sup> Granger               | -  | -  |  |    |                               |

[There are three terriers written on parchment, dated 1799, 1825 and 1853. Two of them are given here.]

### TERRIER OF 1799.

A true and perfect terrier of the house, glebe lands, &c., belonging to the parish church of Pickhall, in the North Riding of the county of York and diocese of Chester, exhibited at Bedale on the third day of August, in the year of our Lord 1799, before the Right Rev<sup>d</sup> Father in God, Will<sup>m</sup> Lord Bishop of Chester.

**VICARAGE HOUSE.**—A small cottage, rebuilt by the present incumbent. The walls partly stone and partly brick. The timber chiefly oak and covered with tiles. Consists of two rooms and a dairy on the first floor, with chambers over the same. The floors of the chambers are made of deal boards. Dimension of each room, about 12 feet by 10.

**GLEBE LANDS.**—One little field behind the vicarage house in meadow, containing about one acre, bounded on ye east and west by the estate of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Thompson, on ye south by ye land called Lowfield Lane, and on ye north by ye aforesaid vicarage house. No wood of value upon it. One other little field within the township of Pickhall in meadow, containing about one acre and an half, bounded on ye north by the high road leading to Leeming Lane, on ye west by ye ancient glebe lands, and on ye south and east by ye estate of Thos<sup>s</sup> Beckett, Esqr. No wood of value upon it. Three other fields within the said township, all arable, containing together nineteen acres and upwards, bounded on ye north by ye estate of Edward Montague, Esqr, on ye west by ye estate of Edward Menill, Esqr, on ye south by ye estate of Mr James Lumley, and on ye east by ye estate of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Jas<sup>s</sup> Kitching, the present vicar. No wood of any value upon ye premises. Likewise five fields within ye township of Leyburn and parish of Wensley, in ye North Riding of ye county of York, containing together about 15 acres,<sup>1</sup> all arable. One field is new inclosure, and is bounded on ye north by Yarker Bank Quarry, on ye south by Reeth Road, on ye east by ye allotment of ye Overseers of ye Poor, and on ye west by Mr Riddell's allotment. The other four fields are bounded on ye east and west by ye estate of his grace ye Duke of Bolton, on ye south by ye river Ure, and on the north by ye estate of ye Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Yarker. No wood of value upon any of ye fields.<sup>2</sup>

**TITHES, GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.**—In ye year 1590 W<sup>m</sup> Grant and Anthony Byerly did bequeath to fourteen trustees (by indenture bearing date ye three and thirtieth year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth) several fields within ye township of Sinderby and parish of Pickhall aforesaid, the rents, issues and profits of ye said fields to be laid out in repairing and amending ye parish church of Pickhall for ever. There is not much wood of value upon ye premises, but a dwelling-house, barn and stable in tolerable good repair, the whole of which now let to John Wade at ye annual rent of thirty pounds.<sup>3</sup>

CLOCK AND BELLS.—One which goes twelve hours, a bequest of Mr Richard Lumley. Three tolerable good ones.

COMMUNION PLATE.—Two pewter flaggons, which hold about two quarts each. Two small silver chalices, the one marked “Datum in usum Ecclesiæ de Pickhill, 1683.” The other has no mark. One paton, y<sup>e</sup> inscription on which is “The gift of M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Eden to y<sup>e</sup> parish of Pickhall in Yorkshire, Anno Dom: 1733.”

BOOKS.—One Bible and one Book of Common Prayer.

CHURCHYARD FENCE.—The south and west sides repaired by y<sup>e</sup> parish, the north and east sides by Sir Bell<sup>m</sup> Graham, Bar<sup>t</sup>, as lessee under Trinity College, Cambridge.

CLERK AND SEXTON'S WAGES arise from y<sup>e</sup> customary fees received at weddings and burials and what are commonly called Easter dues. Appointed by y<sup>e</sup> minister.

N.B.—M<sup>r</sup> William Parker, of Ainderby Quernhow, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Pickhill, and his ancestors have (for near one hundred years) paid two shillings and fourpence p<sup>r</sup> annum towards y<sup>e</sup> repair of y<sup>e</sup> church. Likewise y<sup>e</sup> several tenants of an estate at Howe, in y<sup>e</sup> parish of Pickhall, now the property of M<sup>r</sup> John I'Anson, of Melmerby, in the parish of Wath and county of York, have for the like term of years paid four shillings and fourpence p<sup>r</sup> annum for the purpose aforesaid. No account remains of the persons who made the said bequests.

The above is a true copy of y<sup>e</sup> terrier of Pickhall Church taken this 29<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1799. As witness our hands,

JAS KITCHING, Vicar.

HENRY LUMLEY, } Church-  
FRA<sup>s</sup> GRASSAM, } wardens.

<sup>1</sup> 13 acres.

<sup>2</sup> But a new barn, 32 feet by 21.

<sup>3</sup> In the year of our Lord 1819 the 24 who act for the parish purchased with the rents of the aforesaid fields a small piece of ground and two cottages, contiguous to them. These cottages and ground now let to John Wade at the annual rent of 7 pounds, which rent is applied to the repairing and amending of the parish church of Pickhall. 18 August, 1825. WILLIAM TWIGG, Vicar.

N.B.—An annual stipend of £15 13s. 4d. is (and has long been) allowed to the vicar out of the tithes by Trinity College.

N.B.—There is in the Funds (the 3 per cent. reduced bank annuities) £1,990 12s. 10d. to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill, and the interest of this sum is paid half-yearly by the treasurer to the governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne.

N.B.—The vicar's Easter dues are twopence from every one of proper age to take the sacrament, but for some years the poor have been excused the payment, and what is collected is given to the clerk and sexton. 20 August, 1831. W<sup>m</sup> TWIGG, Vicar.

## TERRIER OF 1853.

A true and perfect terrier of the houses, glebe lands, &c., belonging to the parish church of Pickhill, in the county of York and diocese of Ripon, exhibited at Ripon on the eleventh day of April, 1853, before the Lord Bishop of Ripon.

THE OLD VICARAGE HOUSE is only a small cottage, occupied by the parish clerk.

GLEBE LANDS.—One little field behind the old vicarage house in meadow, containing rather more than one acre. One other little field within the township of Pickhill in meadow. It is called Sykes, and contains about one acre and an half. Three other fields in the same township, all arable, containing together nineteen acres and upwards. They are called the West Moors, and are bounded on the north by the township of Swainby.

Likewise five fields within the township of Leyburn and parish of Wensley, containing together about thirteen acres, partly arable and partly meadow. One field is new enclosure, and is bounded on the north by Yarker Bank Quarry, and on the south by Reets Road, on the east by the allotment of the Overseers of the Poor, and on the west by Mr. Riddell's allotment. The other four fields are bounded on the east and west by the estate of his grace the Duke of Bolton, on the south by the river Ure, and on the north by the estate of the Rev'd Mr Yarker. In one of the fields is a barn, about 30 feet by 20.

IN 1850 the governors of Queen Anne's Bounty purchased a suitable house for the residence of the vicar, with some land and outbuildings. This property formerly belonged to Mr W. Thompson, and was part of the old PICKHILL NURSERIES. The house is roomy and substantial. The outbuildings consist of a barn, granaries, stables, coach-house, &c. The Leeds Northern Railway runs through the land, and about 80 yards on the north side of the house. The land contains 19 a. 1 r. 10 p., and the several parcels of it are numbered in the rent-charge plan 204, 193, 207, 208, 407, 404, 406, 405, 419, 411, 413, 412, 410, 294, 295, 296, 297. At the time of the purchase it was ascertained from old deeds and the testimony of a very old labourer in the nurseries that number 412 is misnamed in the plan aforesaid, its proper name being Plumgarth, and that in the aforesaid plan 419 ought to have been called Baxter's Garth, and number 411 Rapper's Garth. This property is freehold, and land tax redeemed. There is no wood of value on any of the land belonging to the living.

THE TITHES are the property of Trinity College, Cambridge, and out of them is now allowed to the vicar an annual stipend of £15 13*s.* 4*d.*<sup>1</sup>

There are at present in the Funds to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill rather more than 700 pounds, the interest of which is paid half-yearly by the treasurer to the governors of the Bounty of Queen Anne.

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.—In the year 1590 W<sup>m</sup> Grant and Antony Byerly did bequeath to fourteen trustees (by indenture bearing date the 33<sup>d</sup> year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth) several fields within the township of Sinderby and parish of Pickhill aforesaid, the rents, issues and profits of the said fields, to be laid out in repairing and amending the parish church of Pickhill for ever. Upon the premises are now two dwelling-houses, a shop, a barn and a stable.

For above a hundred years Mr. Durham's estate at Ainderby Quernhow has paid two shillings and fourpence per annum, and Mr. I'Anson's estate at How four shillings and fourpence per annum, towards the repairs of Pickhill Church.

IN THE CHURCH is an ancient and now useless clock; three bells (the largest is cracked); two pewter flagons; two small silver chalices, one of which is thus marked, "Datum in usum Ecclesiæ de Pickhill, 1683"; one paton, the inscription on which is, "The gift of Mrs. Sarah Eden to the parish of Pickhall in Yorkshire, Anno Dom: 1733"; one Bible and one Book of Common Prayer. The south and west walls of the churchyard are repaired by the parish, those on the north and east by Trinity College or their lessee.

The clerk's and sexton's wages arise from the customary fees and dues. For many years the poor have been excused paying any Easter dues, and of those collected the vicar's share is given to the clerk and sexton to compensate them for excusing the poor.<sup>2</sup>

The above is a true copy of the terrier of Pickhill Church taken this fourth day of April, 1853. As witness our hands,

WILLIAM TWIGG, Vicar.

JOHN WALKER,  
W<sup>m</sup> BRITAIN, } Churchwardens.

<sup>1</sup> Augmented up to £62 13s. 4d. in November, 1861.

<sup>2</sup> This compromise discontinued from Easter, 1862.

JACKSON MASON, Vicar.

N.B.—At the present time (1904) there is to the credit of the vicarage of Pickhill a sum of £893 1s. 4d., the interest of which is paid half-yearly by the treasurer of Queen Anne's Bounty to the vicar.  
5 April, 1904. A. W. HOWARD, Vicar.

N.B.—This church was re-opened on April 25th, 1877, after restoration by Mr. G. E. Street, R.A., during the vicariate of the Rev. Jackson Mason. The cost was about £3,500, of which sum Trinity College gave upwards of £900; £1,680 was raised in subscriptions; and the remainder came from the Church Repair Fund (Sinderby estate). The present clock, by Mallaby, dates from 1870, and cost £85.

## INDEX OF PLACES.

NOTE.—*An asterisk (\*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.*

### A

- Ainderby Myers, 84
- Ainderby Steeple, 69, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 105
- Aldborough, 84, 91, 133
- Aysgarth, 92
- Ayton, 72

### B

- Baldersby, 19, 22, 71, 75, 76, 77, 81
- Bedale, 71\*, 74, 75, 76, 78\*, 79, 80, 84\*, 87\*, 89\*, 91, 95, 96\*, 147, 154
- Bellslashe, 73
- Bishopton, 158
- Bolton, 80
- Bolton Percy, 95
- Boroughbridge, 76, 133
- Borrowby, 68, 156
- Bradford, 94
- Brafferton, 85, 96
- Brompton, 78, 81
- Burniston, 7, 69\*, 73, 74\*, 77, 79\*, 81, 84, 85\*, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 97, 125, 150\*, 153, 154, 156
- Byland, 69

### C

- Cadeston, 139
- Cambridge, 163
- Carlisle, 88
- Carthorpe, 68, 69, 72\*, 73, 75, 81\*, 130
- Carton (? Carlton Miniott), 1, 72, 76, 88, 90, 94, 154
- Catterick, 69, 85, 86
- Catton, 75, 77\*, 79
- Chester, 44
- Colsterdale, 79
- Copmanthorpe, 93
- Cowling, 81
- Cowton, 30
- Crakehall, 75, 80
- Croft, 96
- Cundall, 86, 88

### D

- Dalton, 128
- Darlington, 81
- Dishforth, 74, 76\*, 80

### E

- Easby, 105, 154
- Easingwold, 98
- Elton, 135
- Euenwood, 14
- Exelby, 68, 72\*, 75, 77

### F

- Fairholme, 72

### G

- Gatenby, 79
- Gilling, 80
- Grendale, 75
- Grinton, 78
- Gryeswith, 75

### H

- Hart, 146
- Hartlepool, 146
- Hopperton (? Hopetown), 83
- Hornby, 69, 72, 81, 84, 153
- Houghton, 68, 78
- Hunsingore, 91
- Hunton, 81, 155

### K

- Kepwick, 155, 156
- Kilburn, 71
- Kilvington, 72, 85, 87\*, 97
- Kirby, 68, 70\*
- Kirkby Fleetham, 72\*
- Kirkby Hill, 71, 77, 84, 90, 97
- Kirkby Knowle, 85
- Kirkby Malzeard, 14, 72, 80, 93
- Kirkby Sigston, 76, 80, 83
- Kirkby Wiske, 72, 74, 78, 85\*, 86\*, 88, 92, 135
- Kirklington, 70, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81, 84\*, 85, 88, 89, 90, 91, 101, 104, 125, 127, 139
- Knareborough, 81, 86, 156
- Knayton, 72, 81

## L

Lancaster, 148  
 Langton, 68  
 Leckby, 157  
 Leeming, 81, 150, 157  
 London, 146

## M

Manfield, 136  
 Marrick Abbey, 39  
 Marton, 91  
 Marton-cum-Grafton, 76  
 Marton-le-moor, 167\*  
 Marton-in-Cleveland, 72  
 Masham, 69, 72, 85  
 Maunby, 21, 52, 69, 73, 75, 77  
 Melmerby, 73, 81  
 Middleham, 68  
 Middleton, 68, 69\*, 71, 78, 85  
 Minskipp, 19  
 Musgrave, 87, 97

## N

Newby Wiske, 72, 73, 81  
 Newton, 69  
 Northallerton, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81,  
 86, 94\*, 97  
 Northborough, 81  
 North Holme, 80  
 Norton Conyers, 77, 147  
 Nosterfield, 3, 68\*, 76  
 Nunnington, 79

## O

Oldfield, 78  
 Osmotherley, 79  
 Otterington, North, 68, 69, 73  
 Otterington, South or Great, 72, 78\*,  
 91\*, 92  
 Ouston, 124  
 Over-Silton, 155

## P

Pickering, 72

## R

Rainton, 111\*  
 Richmond, 43\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*, 70, 79\*  
 Ripon, 71\*, 80\*, 82, 85, 88\*, 89\*, 93,  
 95\*, 144, 145, 149, 154, 155, 156

## S

Sandhutton, 73, 75, 77, 93, 97, 135,  
 137, 141, 145 (?)  
 Scruton, 70, 71, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84  
 Sessay, 92, 93  
 Skeeby, 81  
 Skelton, 75, 149  
 Skipton, 17, 68, 73\*, 76, 86, 145, 146\*  
 Sleningforth, 79  
 Smeaton, 79  
 Snape, 78, 79, 84  
 Sober (? Sowerby) Hill, 76  
 Southcote, 75  
 Sowerby, 71, 92, 94, 126  
 Stenthill, 3  
 Stockton, 135  
 Sunderland, 86  
 Sutton Howgrave, 73, 79, 88

## T

Tanfield, 83, 97  
 Theakston, 80  
 Thirkleby, 95  
 Thirn, 80  
 Thirsk, 70, 71, 72, 74\*, 75, 81\*, 93, 94,  
 96, 116, 140, 157  
 Thornborough, 75, 147  
 Thornton-le-Moor, 71  
 Thornton-le-Street, 71  
 Thornton Watlass, 72, 84, 91, 142  
 Thrumtoffe, 105  
 Topcliffe, 70\*, 72, 76\*, 84, 86\*, 89, 93,  
 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 131, 144, 146,  
 152, 153, 154  
 Traynholme, 70, 105

## U

Upsall, 78

## W

Wakefield, 68, 95  
 Wath, 70, 75, 77, 84, 85\*, 86, 89, 90,  
 91, 94, 95, 96, 113  
 Well, 81, 86, 95, 96, 97  
 Wensley 70\*  
 West Rounton, 84  
 Whixley, 76\*  
 Whorlton, 105  
 Worsall, 72

## Y

York, 45, 73, 82, 100

## INDEX OF NAMES.

NOTE.—An asterisk (\*) following a number signifies that the name occurs more than once upon the page.

### A

Abbat (Abbot, Abbott), Anne, 165; Christopher, 32, 39, 40\*, 78, 80, 130, 133, 134, 163; Elizabeth, 31, 66, 120, 128, 130, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165; Ellen, 129; Hannah, 155, 161; Isabel, 54; Jane, 39, 133; John, 66\*, 94, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165; Margaret, 31, 54, 134; Mary, 32; Richard, 31, 128, 129, 138\*; Thomas, 119, 159; William, 162

Abbey, Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 29; Mary, 29; Matthew, 28; Richard, 28\*, 29\*, 76, 126; William, 29, 126

Acres, Thomas, 76

Adamson, Anne, 45, 60; Elizabeth, 46, 55\*, 57, 58\*, 60; Esther, 49; Hannah, 58, 86, 149; John, 48, 55, 57\*, 58\*, 60, 150; Margaret, 44; Mary, 139, 144; Ralph, 42, 44\*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 58, 81, 82, 139, 140\*, 142\*, 144, 148, 150; Thomas, 42, 51, 85, 155

Addison (Allason), 73; Mary, 74; Robert, 69

Almack (Awmack), Mary, 81

Alman, Elizabeth, 76; Katharine, 80

Almsgill (Almgill, Amgall, Amghill, Aumgill, Awmghill), Agnes, 99; Anne, 4, 48, 49, 59, 66, 85, 87, 143, 153; Anthony, 12\*, 23, 32, 33, 34\*, 35\*, 36, 37, 44, 47, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 66, 73, 78, 90, 139, 140, 150, 154, 159\*; Beatrice, 35; Christopher, 12; Dorothy, 45, 63, 64, 87, 101, 140, 152; Elizabeth, 32\*, 68; Esther, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 66, 150, 159; Hannah, 37, 65; Helen, 140; Isabel, 22, 34, 79; John, 36, 58, 99, 141; Margaret, 1, 70, 75; Mary, 3, 35, 37, 43, 49, 61, 83, 84, 96, 102, 143; Michael, 35; Richard, 12, 22, 23\*, 24, 34 (?), 44, 45, 47, 48, 60, 75, 132, 140\*, 143, 150; Thomas, 1, 3, 4\*, 5, 24, 32 (?), 43, 68, 71, 99, 101, 102, 105, 109, 141; William, 23, 32\*, 35, 77, 105, 136

Almond, Anne, 88  
 Anderson, Robert, 89  
 Andrew, Grace, 41, 82; Jane, 41  
 Appleby, Anne, 50; Henry, 50;  
     Thomas, 83  
 Appleton, Elizabeth, 133  
 Armstrong, Margaret, 83  
 Arran (Orron), Eleanor, 85  
 Arrowsmith, Jane, 106  
 Ashe, Dorothy, 68; Hannah, 165; Jane, 165; John, 165; Margaret, 81  
 Askew (Askow, Ayscough), Alice, 79;  
     Anne, 136; Elizabeth, 60; John,  
     55; Mary, 55, 56\*, 57, 60; Sarah,  
     54; William, 54, 55, 56, 57\*, 60,  
     88, 151  
 Askwith, Alice, 58; Isabel, 59; Lucy,  
     60; Mary, 59, 60, 156; William,  
     58, 59, 60  
 Atkinson, Anne, 92, 162; Christopher,  
     12, 110\*; Elizabeth, 61, 155, 157;  
     / Ellen, 81; Francis, 73, 110;  
     Isabel, 63, 161, 162; John, 61\*,  
     63, 92, 161, 162; Katharine, 81,  
     156; Margaret, 110; Mary, 12,  
     63, 71, 118; Richard, 68, 161;  
     Robert, 155, 156, 158; William,  
     72, 106

### B

Baggett, Elizabeth, 70  
 Bainbridge, Anne, 76  
 Baine (Bayne), George, 13, 111; Mary,  
     79; Peter, 13, 111  
 Baker, Roger, 70; Thomas, 68  
 Baldridge, Anne, 62, 97; Francis, 62,  
     63\*, 65, 66, 92, 156\*, 157, 159,  
     160, 161, 162\*; Helen, 66; Jane,  
     76, 157, 162; John, 159; Mary,  
     62, 63, 65, 66, 156, 157, 159, 160,  
     161, 162\*; Richard, 161; Sarah,  
     156; Thomas, 160; William, 65  
 Banes, Anne, 122; Isabel, 23, 65, 153;  
     John, 26; Mary, 20, 65, 122;  
     Richard, 22; Thomas, 22; William,  
     20, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 26, 118, 122\*, 123  
 Banks, Adam, 131; Christopher, 159,  
     160; Dinah, 64; Frances, 65, 159\*,

- 160, 161\*, 163; John, 64, 154, 161; Mary, 91, 161; Thomas, 154, 159, 163; William, 64, 65, 159\*, 160, 161\*, 163  
 Banning, Diana, 159; Elizabeth, 65, 159; William, 65\*, 159  
 Barker (Barcker), Anne, 86; George, 8; Isabel, 8; James, 147; John, 47, 70; Mary, 90; Richard, 47; William, 91  
 Barnet (Barnett), John, 84; Rebecca, 56; Stephen, 56; William, 147  
 Barghe (Barugh), Anne, 81; Francis, 20, 72; Jane, 80; Matthew, 20; Millicent, 70; Robert, 80  
 Barrick (Barwick, Berwick), Anne, 58, 159; Isabel, 54, 95; Prudence, 54, 58, 152; William, 54, 58, 86, 154, 155, 159  
 Barritt, William, 52\*  
 Bartram (Bawtram, Botram), Anne, 63, 64, 65, 153, 159; George, 155, 160; Isabella, 162; John, 63, 64, 65\*, 92, 94, 155, 159\*, 160, 161, 162; Joseph, 65\*, 153, 154; Margaret, 64, 154; Mary, 65, 155, 159\*, 160, 161, 162; Thomas, 63, 152, 154, 159; William, 161  
 Batty, 115; Bartholomew, 71  
 Baxter (Baxtor), Anne, 82, 152, 159, 160, 163; Edward, 57, 159, 160, 163\*, 165; Elizabeth, 45, 156, 159; Francis, 36, 42\*, 82, 139; John, 35, 165\*; Joseph, 157, 160; Mary, 38, 42\*, 46, 57, 58, 92, 93, 134, 146, 150, 156; Richard, 34\*, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 44, 79, 134, 135\*; Solomon, 39; Thomas, 82; William, 37, 44, 45, 46, 50\*, 57, 58\*, 90, 148, 150  
 Bavel (Bawel, Bayvel), Anne, 44; Stephen, 44, 45\*, 82, 141  
 Becke, Anne, 93; Ellen, 67  
 Beckett (Peckett), James, 71; John, 38, 80; Michael, 42\*; William, 38  
 Beckwith (Beckquith), Francis, 112; Isabel, 84, 116; Jane, 80; John, 89, 96; Katherine, 108; Margaret, 67; Martha, 81; Michael, 82; Thomas, 12\*, 72\*, 108  
 Bedford, Christopher, 73  
 Bell, Alice, 17; Anne, 16, 41, 78, 81, 116, 137, 139, 156; Christopher, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22\*, 30, 34, 35\*, 42\*, 116, 118\*, 124, 127\*, 129\*, 132, 134; Elizabeth, 15, 16, 34, 101, 116; Ellen, 116; Francis, 41\*, 139; Garrett, 70, 74; George, 9, 10, 18, 81, 108, 116; Gerard, 113; Helen, 41; Jane, 78, 83; Isabel, 20, 79, 107, 112, 118; James, 35, 42\*, 43\*, 72; Jerry, 15, 112; John, 34, 41\*, 73, 81, 86, 137, 138; Mary, 9, 19, 74, 101, 124; Katherine, 127; Michael, 30 (?); Miles, 10, 72; Phillis, 116, 120; Priscilla, 84; Richard, 10, 17, 71, 97, 107, 115, 156; Robert, 34; Thomas, 34\*, 69, 78, 101\*, 132, 140  
 Belt, Anthony, 68; George, 70, 103; Margery, 70, 103  
 Bendelow (Benlow, Benlowes, Bentlow, Billows, Billoes, Binlows, Binlowes, Binslow), Anne, 162; Dorothy, 85; Edmund, 98, 163; Elizabeth, 25, 111, 130; Ellen, 27; George, 164; Jane, 97, 166; John, 13, 24, 76, 160, 162; Judith, 120; Mary, 26, 159\*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rachel, 86; Richard, 15, 117, 159\*, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166; Robert, 6, 17, 114; Thomas, 24\*, 25, 26, 27, 75, 120, 121, 123, 162; William, 6, 13\*, 15\*, 17, 24\*, 114, 117, 121, 122, 161  
 Bennett, John, 66; Margaret, 66, 154; Robert, 66  
 Benson, William, 76, 108  
 Best, Elizabeth, 75, 115; Frances, 91; John, 74, 114, 115\*; Richard, 71; William, 73  
 Bickers, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23, 132; John, 21, 72, 131; Mary, 131; Timothy, 21, 22, 23, 128  
 Bierley (Bierly, Byerly), Anne, 107; Anthony, 2, 3; 4, 107, 108; Clare, 4, 71; Elizabeth, 2, 70; Isabel, 71; Jane, 72, 105; John, 3, 100; Margaret, 67; Mary, 68, 70; Robert, 2, 99; Thomas, 100, 105  
 Bincks (Binkes, Binks), Alice, 161; Anne, 66, 122; Bridget, 76; Dorothy, 76; Elizabeth, 163; Hannah, 66, 159, 161\*, 163; Henry, 2; Jane, 80; Jennett, 107; John, 2, 3\*, 99; Thomas, 159; William, 66, 76, 94, 159, 161\*, 163  
 Binsley, Anne, 66; Christopher, 111; Edmond, 64; Isabel, 114; Jane, 65; John, 63\*, 64, 65, 157; Mary, 63, 64, 65, 66\*; Richard, 66; Robert, 110; Thomas, 110; William, 66, 114  
 Bird, Ellen, 13; Isabel, 13  
 Bishoprick, Elizabeth, 106  
 Blackbourne (Blackburn), Edward, 32, 33, 130; Frances, 10; Henry, 67; Margaret, 32, 130; Richard, 10, 72  
 Blade (Blades), Elizabeth, 57, 155; Frances, 57\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 149; John, 57, 59, 149; Joseph, 62, 153; Mary, 65; Thomas, 61; William, 57\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 89, 149, 153

- Blakeborough, Jane, 166; John, 165; Mary, 163, 165, 166; Robert, 163; Roger, 163, 165, 166
- Blakey, Peter, 93
- Blande, Anne, 69; David, 149
- Boacocke, Margaret, 109; Thomas, 108
- Boddy (Body), Elizabeth, 156, 157, 162, 163\*, 164, 165, 166; George, 87, 95, 150; Helen, 64; Isabel, 65, 164; Jane, 150; John, 160; Mary, 64, 65, 66\*, 159, 160, 162, 163; Richard, 93, 163; Robert, 157, 165, 166; Thomas, 157, 163, 164, 165, 166; Valentine, 83, 145; William, 64, 65, 66, 93, 156, 159\*, 160, 162, 163
- Boger, Thomas, 68
- Bolton (Bowton), Barbara, 104; Elizabeth, 109; Isabel, 83; Jane, 106; Jennett, 104
- Boston, Anne, 95
- Bowes, Anne, 27, 28, 124; Matthew, 27, 28, 124
- Bowman (Bowmar, Bowmer), Elizabeth, 83, 84; Hannah, 82; John, 44; Richard, 43, 44, 82; William, 43, 89
- Boynton, Thomas, 83
- Brabham, Hercules, 108
- Bradfourth, Edmond, 1; Jennett, 1
- Bradley (Brady), Elizabeth, 162; Hugh, 68; Isabel, 69; John, 83; Mary, 162; Thomas, 162
- Braithwaite, Elizabeth, 54\*, 55, 56, 57; Helen, 85; Jane, 66, 90; John, 54, 56; Mary, 55, 66; Stephen, 54; Thomas, 57; William, 53\*, 54, 55, 56, 57
- Bramby (Bramley), Elizabeth, 47; Ellen, 47; Helen, 142; Richard, 47\*, 142
- Bransom (Bransome), Dorothy, 22, 118, 125; Isabel, 21, 78; John, 21, 22\*, 118, 119\*, 125, 126
- Brettaine (Brighton, Britain, Britton), Anne, 59, 61, 161, 163; Christopher, 61; Dorothy, 159\*, 160, 161\*; Elizabeth, 59, 62, 63, 64, 96, 153; Frances, 91; Hannah, 66; James, 66, 94; Jane, 159; John, 163; Margaret, 161; Mary, 66; Michael, 62; Robert, 163; Simon, 96; Thomas, 59, 61, 63, 90; William, 64, 67, 153, 159\*, 160\*, 161\*
- Brewster, George, 102
- Bridges (Briggs), Charles, 114; Christopher, 14; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 16, 29, 35, 79, 81, 138; Henry, 27, 126; John, 13, 14, 15, 16, 26, 34\*, 35, 36, 37\*, 45, 78, 113, 114, 138, 140, 141; Mary, 28, 36, 79, 119; Richard, 15, 26, 27, 28, 29, 126, 131; William, 13, 34, 45, 82, 140, 141, 147
- Brignell, Anne, 85, 122; Edward, 21, 22\*, 23, 25, 118, 122; Isabel, 22, 77; Margaret, 21, 118; Richard, 22, 77; Thomas, 23; William, 25, 122
- Broadley, 100; Anne, 71; Richard, 111
- Brockell (Brockhill), Alice, 8; Elizabeth, 38, 134; Mary, 39\*; Thomas, 38\*, 39\*, 42\*, 80, 134; William, 8
- Bronton (Brunton), Anne, 120; Dorothy, 6; Elizabeth, 4; George, 3; Jane, 103, 106, 125; Jennett, 120; Joan, 105; John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 67, 69, 70, 100, 103, 109; Margaret, 5, 110; Margery, 6; Peter, 68; Thomas, 6, 7, 105, 106, 112; William, 7, 9, 106
- Brough (Brugh, Burgh), Elizabeth, 43, 50, 57, 140; Frances, 54, 55, 56, 57, 152; Henry, 41, 42, 43\*, 44, 48, 49, 50, 54, 139, 140\*, 149; Irene, 42; Jane, 48, 140, 149; John, 44, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 87; Mary, 55; Ruth, 41, 144; Thomas, 43, 139; William, 49
- Brown (Browne), 121; Alexander, 18, 29\*, 30, 31, 77, 125; Alice, 64, 152; Allison, 104; Anne, 7, 20, 25\*, 26, 28, 29, 48, 53\*, 54\*, 56, 60, 61, 62, 64, 72, 77, 89, 122, 123, 125, 130, 132, 148, 150; Christopher, 40, 52, 54, 140, 141\*, 144, 146; Dorothy, 7, 18, 27, 76, 106, 126\*; Edward, 21, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33, 121, 128, 130; Elizabeth, 8, 27, 40, 51, 60, 75, 127, 132; Ellinor, 9; Francis, 8, 29, 30, 105, 127, 128\*; George, 56; Gilbert, 16, 25, 26\*, 123; Isabel, 30, 73, 103, 104, 127; Jacob, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 56, 146\*, 149; James, 29, 51, 127, 141; Jane, 31, 36; Jennett, 8, 69, 111; John, 7\*, 8, 9\*, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 18\*, 19, 20, 21, 23\*, 25, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30, 31, 32\*, 33, 36\*, 47, 69, 70, 103, 104\*, 105, 106, 108, 109, 115, 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 127\*, 128, 129, 130, 132\*, 136, 139, 140, 143; Margaret, 67; Mark, 29; Mary, 15, 28, 32, 36; Rachel, 52, 146; Ralph, 25, 122; Richard, 30, 130; Rosamond, 85; Thomas, 11, 15, 26, 30\*, 33, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 61, 84, 143, 144\*, 150, 153; Timothy, 19, 26, 29, 127; William, 7, 11, 16, 18\*, 29, 50, 60, 61, 62, 64, 115, 132, 150, 152
- Bruce (Bruise, Bruse), Anne, 46; Grace, 145; Jane, 139; John, 44; Mary, 43, 75; Richard, 43, 44, 46, 79, 82, 139, 143
- Buck, Bartholomew, 145; Elizabeth, 87; John, 86

- Buckell (Buckle), Charles, 92; Christopher, 46, 49\*, 83; Francis, 92; John, 91; Mary, 46, 87, 150  
 Bulmer, Isabel, 71  
 Bunne (Bune), Christopher, 3; Joan, 99; John, 3, 99  
 Burdan (Burton), 114; John, 18\*  
 Burn (Burne), Francis, 9; George, 9; John, 104; Katherine, 79; Margery, 7; Marmaduke, 7, 104, 132; Richard, 129; Thomas, 81  
 Burnet (Burnett), 77; Alice, 67; Anne, 51, 136, 138, 143; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 38; Esther, 54; Felix, 69; Helen, 66; John, 36, 79; Peter, 51; Rebekah, 54, 90; Stephen, 66, 123; Thomas, 66; William, 36, 38, 79, 82, 136, 138  
 Butterfield, Anne, 40, 85; Jane, 41, 49, 87, 147; John, 42\*; Mary, 43, 44, 86, 140; Robert, 42; Sarah, 151; Stephen, 45, 87; Thomas, 40\*, 41, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 49, 84, 87, 140, 146, 147  
 Butterick (Butterwick), Anne, 56; Christiana, 161; Dorothy, 59, 154; Elizabeth, 55, 56\*, 57, 59, 60, 62, 120, 163; George, 55, 56\*, 57, 59, 60, 62; Hannah, 157\*, 161, 163, 164\*; James, 120; John, 57, 153, 157, 161, 163, 164\*; Mary, 56; Robert, 62, 154; Zachariah, 55; Zipporah, 60, 153  
 Buttery, Dorothy, 27; Elizabeth, 25; Gabriel, 19\*, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 76, 116; James, 19, 116; John, 2\*; Margaret, 24; Mary, 22; William, 21
- C
- Calfe, John, 77  
 Caltron (Cattan, Catton, Cawthorn, Cothron, Kathorn, Quartern), Elizabeth, 161; Frances, 55, 66, 158; Helen, 161; John, 161; Mary, 53, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 91, 148; Nellie, 154; William, 53, 54, 55, 56, 66, 87, 148  
 Carhill, Margaret, 73  
 Carter (Charter), 135; Abraham, 15; Anne, 16, 90, 92, 95; Charles, 14; Christopher, 14\*, 15, 16, 112, 113, 114; Elizabeth, 18, 65, 85, 147; Ellen, 20, 37, 65, 118, 159, 161; George, 7; Grace, 37, 80, 134; Helen, 134; Immanuel, 161; Jane, 8, 13, 18, 47, 115, 146; John, 8, 9, 13, 14\*, 16, 17, 18\*, 20, 58, 70, 79, 112, 114\*, 118\*, 159; Katherine, 79; Margaret, 9, 17, 49, 73, 76, 114; Martha, 16; Mary, 16, 48, 58\*, 76, 83, 113; Merial, 7; Miriam, 125; Nicholas, 96; Richard, 47, 48, 49\*, 83, 146\*; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 68; William, 65, 94, 159, 161  
 Casse (Cassins), Eliza, 93; Thomas, 76  
 Cauton (Chorton), John, 110; Thomas, 72  
 Cawsten, Anthony, 70  
 Challoner, William, 38\*, 80  
 Chambers, Alan, 124; Anne, 105; Henry, 162; Isabel, 70; James, 124; Mary, 162\*; William, 162\*  
 Chandler (Chanler, Channer, Chaunder, Chauner, Chaunter), Anna, 165; Elizabeth, 79; John, 35, 166; Mary, 157, 161, 163, 164\*, 165\*, 166; Ralph, 131; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 164; Simon, 161; Thomas, 34, 157, 163, 164\*, 165, 166; William, 33\*, 34, 35, 78, 132, 157, 158, 161, 163, 165  
 Chapman, Anne, 8, 37, 82, 91, 133; Anthony, 42, 145; Elizabeth, 41, 68, 81, 132; Francis, 75; Isabel, 43\*, 136, 139, 140; John, 43, 140; Mary, 84, 145; Richard, 41; Robert, 8; Thomas, 32, 33\*, 34, 37, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 78, 132, 136, 139, 140\*, 142, 143; William, 40  
 Chappell (Chappelow), John, 88, 130; Margaret, 130  
 Chartres (Chartress), Elizabeth, 155; John, 61\*, 151, 155; Mary, 61; William, 155\*  
 Cheesbrough, Dorothy, 121; Elizabeth, 16; Isabel, 17, 76, 114, 120; Mary, 16, 119; Peter, 16\*, 17, 74, 114, 119, 120, 123; Ralph, 121, 122  
 Chester, Alice, 103; Edward, 103, 105, 106\*, 110\*; Ellen, 110; John, 105, 106; Matthew, 110  
 Chipsey, Elizabeth, 84  
 Clapham, George, 63, 64\*, 65, 66; Jane, 63, 64, 65, 66\*; Mary, 63; Willsam, 65, 89  
 Clargennet, Julian, 67  
 Clark (Clerk, Clerke), Alice, 142; Anne, 80, 103; Christopher, 1, 2, 67, 99; Diana, 155; Elizabeth, 45, 49, 68, 104; Ellen, 86; Francis, 70, 104\*; Helen, 42; Isabel, 70; James, 101; Jennett, 101; Mary, 144; Matthew, 156; Michael, 1; Thomas, 43, 49, 79, 84, 86; Ursula, 151; William, 2, 42, 43, 45, 81, 142\*, 144, 146  
 Clarkson (Claxton), Eleanor, 95; Margaret, 82; Mary, 82  
 Claughton, Marmaduke, 73  
 Clayton, Anne, 165; George, 63, 97, 159, 165; Jane, 63, 159; John,

- 154, 159; Mary, 63; Richard, 165; William, 158
- Clemet (Clemmet, Clemmett), Anne, 59, 60\*, 62, 63, 64, 66, 81 (?), 154, 161; Cuthbert, 19; Elizabeth, 63, 157; Jane, 63\*, 161; John, 19, 59, 60, 62, 63\*, 64, 66, 71, 90, 157, 161; Margaret, 64; Mary, 59, 153; Thomas, 66; William, 62
- Cliffard (Clifford, Clifort), Anne, 37, 140; George, 39, 83; James, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 39\*; John, 35; Mary, 39, 82; William, 35
- Clin, Henry, 84
- Cliveron, Ellen, 37; Sutton, 37
- Close, Elizabeth, 79
- Clough, Henry, 48, 143; Thomas, 48, 143
- Coates (Coats), Alice, 50; Anne, 80; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 113; Ellen, 78; Frances, 20, 21; Francis, 118, 124; George, 94; Grace, 75; Jane, 20; Margaret, 118, 120; Robert, 21; Thomas, 50\*, 85
- Cock, Jane, 125, 126; Thomas, 125, 126, 129
- Cockworth, Elizabeth, 78
- Cockburn, Anne, 153; Elizabeth, 63\*, 156; James, 62; Robert, 62, 63, 91, 93, 155; Sarah, 62
- Colbeck (Cawbeck, Coldbeck, Collbeck, Couldebeck), Alice, 43, 85; Christopher, 45, 146; Dorothy, 44, 46, 140, 149\*, 150; Elizabeth, 47, 90; George, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49\*, 82, 140, 149; Mary, 43; Paul, 48; William, 44
- Colling, Jane, 105\*
- Colney, Edward, 103; William, 103
- Connaud, Jane, 102
- Constable, Charles, 111; Frances, 111
- Cook (Cooke, Coûke), 103; Anne, 30, 74, 106, 113, 117, 125; Bartholomew, 8, 106; Christopher, 22; Dorothy, 4, 102; Elizabeth, 6, 26, 67, 69\*, 73, 133, 142; Ellen, 16, 72; Felix, 3, 4, 71, 100; Grace, 69; Hannah, 28, 132; Helen, 115; Henry, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 6, 17, 26, 27, 28, 29\*, 67, 68, 99, 102\*, 103, 105\*, 127\*; Hillerie, 20; Isabel, 19, 103, 112; Jane, 37, 69, 101, 123, 135; Jennett, 17, 106, 114, 115; Johanna, 1; John, 7, 9, 10, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 21, 30, 37, 39, 40, 67, 79, 103, 106, 108, 115\*, 117, 124, 133\*; Margaret, 2, 39, 69, 73, 78, 83; Margery, 21, 105; Mary, 11, 18, 110, 133, 141; Richard, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 19, 70, 102, 106\*, 108, 110, 114; Robert, 23, 121; Sydney, 1; Thomas, 68, 70, 125; William, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 27, 68, 69, 101\*, 105, 112, 113, 115, 121, 123\*
- Cookson, Matthew, 88
- Cooper (Cowper), Anne, 57, 58, 62\*, 63, 143; Elizabeth, 57, 77; Francis, 57, 83; Isabel, 57, 58; Jane, 60, 61\*, 150, 154; John, 56, 57, 58\*, 60, 61\*, 63, 91, 150, 151; Lydia, 61; Mary, 83; Rachel, 92; Tabitha, 56; Thomas, 56, 57, 58\*, 62, 63; William, 60, 150
- Cornforth, Anne, 160, 162; Dorothy, 155; Hannah, 162; Mary, 160; Robert, 155, 160, 162
- Cotney, Edward, 68
- Coulton, 105
- Coverdale (Coverdayle), Frances, 79; Thomas, 30, 127; William, 29\*, 30, 77, 126\*, 127
- Cowden (Cowton), Jane, 103; William, 102
- Cowley (Coollay), 79; Anne, 145; Dorothy, 38, 45; Elizabeth, 40, 44, 136\*; Jane, 46; John, 41; Mary, 37, 83; Richard, 37\*, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45, 46, 81, 136\*, 140
- Cowthrop, Richard, 129
- Crakall (Crakell, Crokendale), Anne, 99; John, 105; Margaret, 105, 109; Syth, 69; Ursula, 99; William, 68, 99\*
- Craven, Ellen, 97; Joseph, 152
- Croft, Isabel, 72; Robert, 69, 106
- Crow, Alice, 142
- Cumin (Cumming), Anne, 136; Clare, 42, 138, 144; Elizabeth, 38; John, 34, 35\*, 36, 38, 78, 131, 136, 142; Margaret, 35; Martha, 138; Mary, 141; Sarah, 142, 147; Thomas, 36, 42, 44\*, 81, 82, 138\*, 140\*, 141, 144; William, 131
- Cundayle (Cunnell), John, 74; Mary, 151
- Currand, Jane, 70; Margaret, 70
- Curray (Curry), Jane, 39; John, 37; Margaret, 38, 135; Mary, 38, 136, 139; Thomas, 37, 38; William, 37\*, 38, 39, 81, 135, 136
- Cuthbert, Jane, 67

## D

- Dagget (Daggett, Daggette), 77 (?); Agnes, 103; Anne, 14\*, 16, 36\*, 38, 42\*, 59, 71, 74, 85, 114\*, 130, 131, 146; Christiana, 57; Christopher, 15, 18\*, 26, 27\*, 32, 39, 43, 50, 147, 151; Dorothy, 14, 15, 17, 24, 69, 74, 76, 78, 109, 113, 133; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 15\*, 17, 22, 23\*

25, 26, 35, 38, 40, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 61, 69, 72, 76, 78, 84, 112, 113, 119, 120, 123, 124, 126, 130, 142, 155\*, 156\*, 161\*, 162\*; Ellen, 15, 27, 31, 78, 127, 128; Frances, 22, 24, 77, 105, 121; Francis, 15; George, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 35, 113\*, 119; Grace, 137; Helen, 81; Henry, 13, 14\*, 15, 16, 73, 103, 113, 114; Hester, 12, 75; Isabel, 14, 28, 74, 86, 112; Jane, 4, 41, 68, 70, 100, 104, 137, 145, 162; Jennett, 70; John, 8, 11, 14\*, 15, 16, 17, 18, 25, 36, 43, 60, 80, 106, 107, 112, 113\*, 114\*, 115, 123, 137\*; Katharine, 137; Lord, 42\*, 45; Margaret, 1, 16, 25, 32, 61, 78, 109, 114, 122, 135, 158; Margery, 14, 108; Mary, 12, 13, 18, 26, 74\*, 87, 113; Michael, 6, 12, 14, 21, 23, 24, 25\*, 26, 27, 28, 70, 75, 110, 112, 121, 122, 124, 125; Ralph, 1; Richard, 5, 6, 7 (?), 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 21, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 41, 49, 72, 73, 85, 105, 108\*, 112\*, 119\*, 121, 122\*, 123\*, 124, 125, 127, 130\*, 132, 139, 145, 154; Robert, 4, 6, 7 (?), 8, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 22, 23, 26, 27, 37, 68, 72, 100, 102, 105, 109, 115, 120, 123, 130, 132, 139; Thomas, 43, 51, 155; Timothy, 38; William, 5, 11, 13, 14, 15\*, 16, 17, 18, 22\*, 23\*, 25\*, 26\*, 31, 32\*, 33\*, 34, 35\*, 36, 37, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 43, 46, 49\*, 50, 51, 57\*, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 68, 75\*, 78, 80, 83, 97, 99, 102, 106, 109, 112, 113, 114\*, 117, 120, 122, 129, 130\*, 131\*, 132, 134, 135, 136\*, 137, 144\*, 147, 151, 155\*, 156\*, 158, 161, 162\*  
Dale (Daile, Dalle, Dayle), Allason, 9, 110; Anne, 8, 36, 37\*, 41, 53, 54, 90, 108, 129, 133, 134, 150; Christopher, 15, 18\*, 26, 27\*, 32, 33, 34, 35\*, 37, 38\*, 39\*, 50\*, 51, 52\*, 53\*, 54, 76, 106, 114, 124, 129, 131\*, 132\*, 133, 134, 136, 138\*, 139, 144, 147, 150\*, 151; Clare, 9; Dorothy, 39, 138\*; Drusilla, 124; Elizabeth, 83, 149; Ellen, 15, 26, 78, 114; Francis, 41, 136; George, 4, 8, 9\*, 10, 35, 108, 109; Isabel, 40, 51, 84, 139, 150; Jane, 52; John, 36, 37, 38, 52, 85, 150; Katherine, 37; Margaret, 1; Mary, 38, 50, 54, 72, 83, 131, 150, 154, 155; Peter, 2, 53, 147; Robert, 132; Thomas, 1, 2, 3\*, 4, 5, 10, 36\*, 37\*, 67, 107, 108, 131, 133; William, 5, 32, 35, 39, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 45, 50, 108, 132, 136, 139, 142, 144

Danby, Thomas, 105  
Daniel, Christopher, 52, 86; William, 52  
Darling, Andrew, 136  
David (Davill), 80; James, 19; Mary, 19, 74; Richard, 115; William, 114  
Dawson (Dowson), Anne, 151; Christiana, 50; Dorothy, 109; Frances, 51, 89; Jane, 45, 51; Joan, 104; Margaret, 104; Martha, 147; Mary, 140, 141; Ottiwell, 70\*, 104; Richard, 79; Sarah, 52, 147; Thomas, 45, 50, 51\*, 52, 83, 85, 140, 141, 143, 147  
Day, Thomas, 108  
Deighton (Dighton), Anne, 64, 76, 160; Elizabeth, 62, 151, 160; Francis, 65, 88, 160; George, 65\*, 66, 94, 159\*, 160, 161, 162, 164; John, 22\*, 75, 164; Mary, 65\*, 66, 153, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164; Robert, 62, 64\*, 160, 161; Ruth, 66; William, 62, 151, 162  
Denkin, Margaret, 85  
Dennis, Anne, 36, 46, 81; Elizabeth, 47, 142; George, 49, 145; Margaret, 146; Mary, 46, 88, 152; Philip, 36, 45, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49, 83, 142, 143\*, 145, 149; Thomas, 48, 143; William, 45, 146  
Dennison, Margaret, 84; Mary, 85  
Dent, Edward, 6; Henry, 105; Jennett, 6, 112; Leonard, 7; Margaret, 7  
Denton, Sarah, 75  
Dickburn, Margaret, 91  
Dickinson, Ralph, 71  
Dickson (Dickon, Dicon, Dixon), Anne, 46, 47, 61, 62, 63, 106, 146, 163; Charity, 17, 114; Christopher, 13, 34, 35, 37, 78, 111, 132, 133, 134; Elizabeth, 133, 154; Frances, 61; Francis, 163; George, 13, 14\*, 15, 16\*, 17\*, 111, 112, 114; Isabel, 8, 63, 110, 149, 157; Jane, 10, 16, 34, 89, 112; John, 35, 44, 62, 63, 97, 140\*; Katherine, 110; Lyal, 63\*, 92, 153; Margaret, 44, 89, 123, 132, 156; Mary, 16, 63\*, 80, 163; Ralph, 8, 10, 106, 110; Richard, 15; Robert, 44, 82, 140, 148; William, 17, 37, 43\*, 44\*, 46, 47, 61, 62, 63, 73, 122, 139\*, 143, 146, 155, 156  
Dobbie (Dobby), Anne, 43, 139, 161; Elizabeth, 161; Hannah, 161\*, 162; John, 161\*, 162\*; Mary, 161; Matthew, 43, 139, 150; William, 73  
Dodsworth, Anne, 94; Anthony, 1; Christopher, 2, 4, 56; Dorothy, 100; Elizabeth, 56, 92; Hugo, 3; John, 1, 2\*, 3\*, 67, 99\*, 100  
Doncaster, Anne, 3; Francis, 3, 4, 68, 192; Jane, 4; Thomas, 111

- Douglas, Jane, 101  
 Drake, Catherine, 61, 93; Thomas, 61, 152  
 Duffield, Anne, 41; Christopher, 41  
 Dunn (Dum, Dun, Dunne), 134; Anne, 6, 8, 11, 27, 115, 133, 146; Anthony, 6; Dorothy, 10; Elizabeth, 6, 24, 102, 140; Ellen, 109; Frances, 7, 108; George, 12\*, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 75, 124; Henry, 11, 110; Isabel, 14, 111; James, 6, 24, 121; Jane, 25, 28, 73, 77, 120, 124; Joan, 103; John, 7, 9, 10\*, 11\*, 13\*, 14, 17, 23\*, 24\*, 70, 102, 109, 110, 111, 112, 120, 121, 126, 129, 132, 136; Joseph, 85, 146; Margaret, 105; Mary, 9, 21; Michael, 9, 111; Ruth, 26; Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10\*, 23, 69, 103, 105, 109\*, 111, 129; William, 10\*, 13, 21, 23, 24, 73, 74, 89, 130  
 Dunning, Anne, 31, 76, 135; Christopher, 29\*, 30, 31, 76, 131, 135, 137\*, 139; Diana, 160; Elizabeth, 30, 131; James, 29, 137; Jane, 137; William, 95, 160\*

## E

- Eaden (Eden, Edonne), Anne, 148; Drusilla, 73; Elizabeth, 56; Ellen, 113; Frances, 57, 152; Henry, 60; Isabel, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 150; Jane, 16, 73, 113, 119; John, 57, 59, 60, 61, 88, 113, 117, 150; Mark, 56; Ralph, 59; Richard, 61; Sarah, 142; William, 16, 113  
 Earle, Francis, 76  
 Edmundson, Robert, 81  
 Edrington (Etherington), Elizabeth, 6\*; Thomas, 83  
 Eglin, John, 87  
 Eland, Elizabeth, 78; James, 104; Ralph, 104  
 Ella (Eller), Jane, 94; Richard, 86  
 Ellcock (Ellick, Ellit), James, 59; Jane, 59; John, 140; Robert, 89; William, 59, 90  
 Ellis, John, 158  
 Ellwood (Elwood), Francis, 72; Joseph, 98  
 Empson, William, 91  
 Ewbank, James, 80; Sarah, 84

## F

- Fairburn, Anne, 161; Thomas, 161\*  
 Fall, Anne, 2, 69, 70, 123; Elizabeth, 8, 16, 25, 51, 68, 73, 80, 94, 123; Henry, 5, 14, 67, 108; Jane, 9,

- 36, 141; John, 1, 2, 3\*, 5, 7, 14, 88, 106, 119; Margaret, 3, 50, 69, 70, 90, 111; Mary, 49, 80, 84, 88; Maud, 101; Merial, 7, 108; Miriam, 17, 38, 76, 78; Mildred, 82; Richard, 8, 107; Thomas, 1, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 15\*, 16, 17, 25, 26\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39\*, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 51, 71, 80, 82, 84, 89, 107, 108\*, 119, 123\*, 124, 141, 142, 146, 149; William, 3, 33\*, 50, 100  
 Farmary (Farmery), Elizabeth, 53, 94; Ellen, 55, 157; John, 52\*, 53, 55, 86, 155; Mary, 55; Richard, 89; Robert, 84; William, 52  
 Farnam, Bararie, 72  
 Farrar, William, 95  
 Faulton (Fulton), Anne, 57\*, 58; Charles, 57\*, 58, 89, 156; John, 57; Mary, 57, 96; William, 58  
 Fawcett, Anne, 69; Christopher, 12, 13, 73, 111, 118\*; Elizabeth, 81, 111; Margery, 111; Margaret, 12; Mary, 13, 118  
 Fell, John, 141  
 Fenwick (Fenick, Fennick), 144; Anne, 35, 48; Ellen, 94; Frances, 87; Helen, 42, 135; John, 33, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45\*, 47, 48, 141, 143; Katherine, 41; Margaret, 72; Mary, 44, 47, 141; Lydia, 143; Thomas, 33, 34, 35, 36, 135\*; William, 36, 43, 141  
 Ferry, Anne, 56; Jane, 56  
 Firbanck (Firbancke, Firbanke, Furbank), Alice, 137; Christopher, 25, 26, 27\*, 28, 38\*, 40, 41\*, 75, 124, 134, 137, 142\*; Dorothy, 142; Edward, 25, 32\*; Elizabeth, 27, 32, 40; James, 27, 124; Jane, 26; Mary, 32 (?), 38; Thomas, 38, 134  
 Firby, Anne, 31, 128; Francis, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 40\*, 128, 129, 134, 135; Jane, 88; John, 40; Richard, 69  
 Fisher, Anne 82; Mary, 77, 81; Thomas, 70  
 Fishwick, Frances, 80  
 Flander, Elizabeth, 68  
 Fleetham, Elizabeth, 163\*, 164; John, 164; Robert, 163; Thomas, 96, 163\*, 164  
 Fletcher, Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 61, 151; Jane, 61; Richard, 91, 150  
 Flood, Anne, 115; Frances, 115  
 Focus, Margaret, 157  
 Fothergill (Fogergill), Ambrose, 10, 61, 150; Anne, 11, 34 (?), 62, 63, 64, 160; Christopher, 62, 92; Cicely, 20, 129; Diana, 53; Elizabeth, 19, 30, 52, 54, 64, 93, 117, 152; George, 6, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 69, 71, 79, 102, 104, 105, 107\*, 109, 110,

160; Henry, 21, 29\*, 30, 31\*, 32, 77, 125, 126, 129\*, 137, 141\*; Jane, 9, 29, 53, 72, 107, 125, 126, 137; John, 8, 32, 55, 62, 63\*, 64, 107, 135; Margaret, 61, 69, 114, 150; Marmaduke, 22; Mary, 29, 119; Michael, 9; Peter, 52, 53\*, 55; Richard, 6, 8, 102, 104, 117; Thomas, 19, 20, 21, 22\*, 30, 76, 117, 119, 120\*, 122, 124, 160; William, 109, 134

Fogg (Frog), Mary, 157; Robert, 47\*  
Forby, Dorothy, 82

Foster, Bartholomew, 135; Christopher, 2; Edward, 2; Elizabeth, 106; Martha, 83; Richard, 81, 108; Robert, 69, 93; Rowland, 105; Thomas, 73, 127; William, 5\*, 104

Fountain, Mary, 85

Fowler (Falla), Isabella, 149; John, 84, 111; Katharine, 143; Margaret, 111; William, 149

France, Mary, 84

Franck (Frank, Franks), Anne, 25, 35, 122; Ellen, 147; Graham, 41, 154; Humphrey, 52; Mary, 26, 33, 41, 43, 80, 135, 138; Richard, 23, 33, 35\*, 37, 41\*, 42, 43, 51, 134, 137, 138, 143, 157; Robert, 28; Thomas, 23, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 37, 42, 51, 52\*, 122\*, 125, 134

Frankland, Anthony, 12, 73; Elizabeth, 12

Frear (Freer, Frier, Fryar), Anne, 57, 60\*, 96, 151; Dorothy, 61\*; Elizabeth, 47, 58, 89; Ellen, 48; Hannah, 51, 60, 90, 151; Helen, 57; James, 49, 148; Jane, 58, 59, 60, 62; John, 46, 47\*, 48, 49, 50, 51, 59, 61, 147, 150; Richard, 46, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62; Robert, 60, 62, 91, 92, 151; William, 50, 147

Fry, Katherine, 78

Fulbourne, Anne, 78; Christopher, 19, 30\*, 116, 126; Dorothy, 27, 28, 124; Frances, 19, 116; Jane, 28; John, 30, 126; Richard, 25, 27, 28, 76, 124; Robert, 30; William, 25

## G

Gaines (Gains, Gaynes), Anne, 12, 26, 71, 78, 108, 113, 117; Barbara, 73; Christopher, 2, 68, 72, 109\*; Dorothy, 10; Edward, 6, 113; Elizabeth, 11, 123; Ellen, 17, 115; Felix, 3; Frances, 15, 113; George, 1; Isabel, 4, 18, 71, 72, 73, 112; James, 87; Jane, 2, 25, 75, 130; Joan, 101; John, 2, 6, 10, 11, 14, 17, 18, 24\*, 25, 26, 72, 74, 75,

101, 103\*, 112, 113, 115, 116, 121, 123; Margaret, 4; Mary, 13, 24, 74, 121, 130, 132, 149; Richard, 69, 103\*, 108; Thomas, 2, 3, 4\*, 5, 17\*, 67, 114, 115\*; William, 1, 2\*, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 67, 74, 112, 113, 114, 121

Gamble, Roger, 71

Garbet (Garrett), James, 152; Lucy, 3; Simon, 3

Gascoyn, Edward, 85

Gatenby (Gatonby), Christopher, 86; Mary, 89; William, 70, 80

Geldard (Geldart), Anne, 125; Elizabeth, 121; Isabel, 21; John, 20; Lucy, 86; Mary, 84; Timothy, 20, 21, 22\*, 121, 125, 127

Gibson (Gibson), Anne, 163; Christopher, 58; Elizabeth, 88, 98; John, 57, 89, 163; Margaret, 57, 68; Mary, 57, 58, 94, 163; Peter, 58, 90

Gilbert, Dorothy, 83

Gill, Hannah, 65, 94; James, 65

Goodman, Alice, 29, 37, 125; Christopher, 27\*, 28, 29, 36, 79, 124, 125\*, 129, 132; Eleanor, 81, 82; Elizabeth, 125; Ellen, 27, 36, 76, 122, 129; George, 19, 117; Humphrey, 19, 20, 21, 117, 122; John, 27, 37, 124; Mary, 28, 79, 132; Michael, 21, 128; William, 20, 125

Graces, William, 82

Grafton, Anthony, 91

Graham (Grahame), Bellingham, 43; Frances, 43, 139; George, 83; Isabella, 136; Jacobo, 82; Katherina, 82; Mary, 30, 79; Metcalfe, 30, 81, 146; Reginald, 30\*, 31, 43, 82, 128, 139, 147; Richard, 31, 128 (?); Robert, 79

Grange (Grang, Granger, Graynger, Grayngers), 144; Anne, 31, 36, 59, 80, 82, 131, 150; Christopher, 46, 56, 57, 58, 89, 150\*, 151; Dorothy, 36, 62; Edward, 59, 61\*, 62, 65, 91, 150, 156, 162, 165; Elizabeth, 43, 45, 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 87, 139, 141, 150\*, 157; Ellen, 31, 56; Frances, 59, 61, 62, 65\*, 98, 150, 156; George, 45, 55, 56\*, 57; Hannah, 57; Helen, 151; Henry, 33; Jane, 47, 84, 129, 165; John, 18, 32 (?), 43, 44, 45, 54\*, 58, 62, 117, 130, 140, 146\*, 150; Margaret, 30, 35, 136; Mary, 44, 49, 55, 59, 60\*, 78, 79, 84, 89, 92, 129, 140, 162, 165; Ralph, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21\*, 29, 30\*, 36\*, 38\*, 39, 44\*, 45, 46, 49, 57, 59, 60\*, 82, 90, 116, 117, 128, 129, 139, 144, 150\*, 151; Richard,

128, 130; Thomas, 20, 128;  
 Thomison, 47; William, 17, 29,  
 31\*, 32\*, 33\*, 35, 39, 77, 78, 79,  
 129, 130\*, 131, 133, 136, 137, 148,  
 162  
 Grant, 101; Anne, 2, 8, 9 (?), 20, 71,  
 77, 112; Anthony, 105; Barbara,  
 101; Christopher, 2\*, 24, 67, 99,  
 121; Clare, 71; Dorothy, 114;  
 Eleanor, 74; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 26,  
 100, 102; Ellen, 12, 69; George,  
 67; Henry, 3, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12\*,  
 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 70,  
 74, 114, 120, 121\*, 124; Hugo, 3;  
 Isabel, 1, 2, 4, 7, 8, 23, 73, 119,  
 125; Jane, 7, 9, 22, 120, 122, 125;  
 Janet, 67; Joan, 99; John, 1, 2, 3,  
 5\*, 12, 24, 69, 100, 101, 104, 121,  
 122; Margaret, 10, 70, 101; Mary,  
 5, 9, 25, 73, 78, 112; Nicholas, 4,  
 100; Robert, 1; Thomas, 3, 101,  
 117; Thomison, 100; William, 1,  
 3\*, 4\*, 5, 7\*, 9\*, 69, 70, 100\*, 104,  
 112\*, 114, 115  
 Grason (Grayson, Grassam), Dorothy,  
 24, 124; Elizabeth, 25, 27, 97\*,  
 123; John, 18, 115; Mary, 25;  
 Richard, 18, 24, 25\*, 26\*, 27, 29,  
 115, 123, 124, 126; Sarah, 97,  
 155, 157, 160; Thomas, 29;  
 William, 155, 160  
 Gray (Grey), Catharine, 35, 82; Jane,  
 70; John, 33\*, 34, 35, 78, 131,  
 132\*, 134; Mary, 34, 132, 134,  
 138; Matthew, 131  
 Greathead, Thomas, 80  
 Gregg (Greig), Eleanor, 116; Francis,  
 72; Henry, 9, 20, 74; Isabel, 9;  
 James, 165; John, 9\*, 10, 20, 108,  
 116, 117, 121, 166; Mary, 10, 108,  
 117, 164, 165, 166; Miriam, 164;  
 Thomas, 117; William, 95, 164,  
 165, 166  
 Green, Thomas, 72  
 Greenhill, Mary, 144  
 Greensids, Agnes, 102; Elizabeth, 100;  
 John, 101; Margaret, 102; Oswald,  
 69, 100\*, 101, 102\*, 104; Robert,  
 100  
 Grimston (Grimpton), Elizabeth, 96;  
 Sarah, 155  
 Grundall (Goundrill, Grundell), Anne,  
 77; Jane, 91; Mary, 132  
 Gylling, Henry, 76  
 Gyrsome, Anne, 17; John, 17

## H

Hagston (Hagstons), Dorothy, 17;  
 Elizabeth, 70, 130; John, 14, 15,  
 16\*, 17, 23, 24, 112, 119; Margaret,  
 119; Mary, 15, 112; William,  
 14, 23, 24, 78, 130  
 Hague (Hagues), Elizabeth, 62, 151;  
 Rachel, 62, 156; William, 62, 92,  
 156, 157  
 Hainstock, John, 88  
 Hall, Joan, 98  
 Hammond, 79; Mary, 88  
 Hardcastle, 77 (?); Thomas, 137  
 Hardwick, Jane, 87  
 Hardy, Anne, 86; George, 52; Jonathan,  
 52; Mary, 114  
 Hare (Air, Are), James, 81; John, 161;  
 Matthew, 161; Sarah, 161  
 Harker (Horker), Anthony, 56; Henry,  
 53, 54, 56; John, 54; Mary, 53\*,  
 54, 56, 76, 147  
 Harland, Elizabeth, 96, 162; Ellen,  
 165, 166\*; Esther, 62\*, 65, 154\*;  
 Henry, 107; John, 62\*, 65, 154\*,  
 165; Mary, 62, 154, 158, 161, 162\*;  
 Rebecca, 65, 153; Thomas, 156,  
 161\*, 162\*, 166; William, 97, 162,  
 165, 166\*  
 Harrison, Alice, 81; Anne, 7, 13, 50,  
 57, 75, 83, 89, 109, 112, 134, 149;  
 Bartholomew, 41, 135; Beatrice,  
 101; Catharine, 59, 71; Charlotte,  
 156; Christopher, 120, 121;  
 Dorothy, 27, 41, 124, 131, 137;  
 Elizabeth, 39, 50, 54, 75, 81 (?),  
 83, 89, 151, 155; Ellen, 73;  
 Esther, 58, 91, 149; Francis, 6,  
 116; Isabel, 18, 49, 59, 88, 92,  
 97, 101; James, 148, 149; Jane,  
 76, 83; John, 14, 18, 24, 38, 39\*,  
 48, 49, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 54, 58, 63,  
 80, 85, 124, 137, 139, 141, 145\*,  
 150, 151, 152, 155; Margaret, 25,  
 78, 111, 119; Mary, 8, 41, 52, 55,  
 57, 58\*, 59\*, 63, 96, 106, 116, 137,  
 147, 148, 149; Richard, 48, 57,  
 58, 59\*, 63, 104, 116, 149; Sarah,  
 137; Thomas, 13\*, 14, 23, 24,  
 41\*, 54, 55, 70, 88, 101, 104,  
 119, 125, 126, 137, 139, 158;  
 William, 1, 6, 7, 8, 13, 23, 24\*,  
 25\*, 27, 38, 39, 51, 52, 58, 68, 76,  
 111, 121\*, 124, 125, 126, 131\*,  
 135, 139, 148, 149\*, 155, 156  
 Hart (Hort), Anne, 69; Isabel, 76  
 Hartgrove, Christopher, 128  
 Hartley, Anne, 63; Elizabeth, 62\*, 63;  
 William, 62, 63  
 Haslington (Haslum, Heslam, Heslem,  
 Hesslan, Hesslington), Jane, 141,  
 143; John, 37, 48\*, 84\*, 142;

- Mary, 141; Priscilla, 142; Thomas, 140  
 Haton (Hayton), William, 95  
 Hauxwell (Hawkswell, Haxwell), Anne, 59, 69, 118, 122, 164, 165; Christopher, 30, 65; Elizabeth, 21, 29, 120, 133; Gabriel, 18, 20, 21, 76, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 126\*; James, 61; Jane, 132; John, 18, 63, 97, 121, 164, 165; Mary, 20, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 159, 160\*; Patrick, 71; Ralph, 62; Thomas, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 65, 159, 160, 165; William, 29, 30, 31\*, 33, 129, 132\*, 159, 164; Winifred, 33  
 Haw, Charles, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 164, 165\*  
 Hay (Hey), Ambrose, 10; James, 149; Jane, 123; Margaret, 76; Thomas, 10, 122  
 Hazell, Jane, 130  
 Heaviside (Heavisids), John, 30\*, 31; William, 75  
 Hebdon, Brian, 93; Elizabeth, 123  
 Henderson, Jonathan, 146  
 Herd, William, 149  
 Herring, Frances, 65; Mary, 65; Thomas, 65, 94  
 Heslop, Jane, 148; Matthew, 84  
 Hewison (Hewson, Hueson), Anne, 64, 166; Christopher, 61, 62, 63, 64\*, 65\*, 91, 97, 159, 160, 161; Elizabeth, 62, 97; Ellen, 165; George, 159; Hannah, 61; Jane, 61, 62, 63, 64\*, 65, 70, 159, 160, 161; John, 165; Joseph, 160; Mary, 161; Merial, 69; Sarah, 166; William, 63, 166  
 Hewitt (Huitt), Elizabeth, 86  
 Hickson (Hixon), Anne, 151; Elizabeth, 4, 69; George, 4; Jane, 5, 102, 108; Jennett, 101; John, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 108; Margaret, 103; Mary, 51, 92; Oswald, 6; Richard, 51, 85, 145; Thomas, 5, 6, 102, 103; William, 3  
 Highmoor, Barbara, 87, 97; Elizabeth, 97; Samuel, 158; Thomas, 97, 157  
 Hildred (Hildreth, Hildridh), Anne, 130; Jane, 21, 78; John, 117; Martha, 129; Mary, 126; William, 21, 22\*, 32, 74, 129, 130  
 Hill, 115, 128\*; Amy, 65, 160, 161; Anne, 23, 77; Elizabeth, 22, 119; Francis, 65; Grace, 42 (?); Henry, 20; Joan, 99; Mary, 126, 159; Michael, 160; Robert, 161; Simon, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 30, 74, 119, 126, 127; Thomas, 159; William, 42 (?)  
 Hind, Sarah, 91; William, 91  
 Hobson, Elizabeth, 93  
 Hodge, Anne, 22, 119; Christopher, 16, 22, 119; Jennett, 16  
 Hodgson (Hodshon), Adam, 16, 17, 18, 113, 117; Alice, 15, 113; Anne, 84; Anthony, 17, 119; Jane, 119; John, 69, 104; Marmaduke, 89; Mary, 16\*, 113; Ralph, 15, 16, 113\*; Thomas, 17, 18, 80, 119; William, 17  
 Holdfast, Catherine, 83  
 Holdsworth (Howlsworth), 79; Anne, 41; Hannah, 61; Isabel, 135; John, 40, 41, 81, 135; Katherine, 40; William, 61  
 Holliday, Elizabeth, 87  
 Holmes (Holms), 117; Elizabeth, 95; Mark, 142; William, 97  
 Hood (Hudd), Elizabeth, 57, 160; George, 76; John, 69, 95, 160; Margaret, 160; Mary, 57, 83; Richard, 57  
 Hopper, Thomas, 95  
 Hopps, Elizabeth, 49; Francis, 49\*, 84, 144\*; George, 8; William, 8  
 Hornby, Anne, 121; William, 119  
 Horner, Anne, 84; Anthony, 159; Christopher, 73; Dorothy, 159; Margaret, 83, 111; Margery, 12; Mary, 159; William, 12, 111  
 Horsman, Mary, 14; Sarah, 90; Timothy, 14  
 How, Christopher, 78  
 Hudson, Christopher, 60; Jane, 60; John, 60, 144  
 Huggor, Susanna, 23  
 Humble, Thomas, 61\*; Thomasine, 61  
 Humphrey (Humphreys), Agnes, 65; Anne, 95; Elizabeth, 61\*, 62, 63, 64, 65; Helen, 63; Isabel, 62; Jane, 61; John, 61\*, 62, 63, 64\*, 65  
 Hunter, Dorothy, 49; Isabel, 141; Jane, 80; John, 49; Leonard, 31, 137; Simon, 31, 32, 33, 137\*  
 Huntington, John, 91  
 Hunton, Christopher, 14\*, 15, 73, 113\*, 146, 148; Jane, 15; John, 73; Margaret, 113; Mary, 113, 146; Roger, 17\*; Timothy, 79  
 Hutchinson, Anne, 76; Thomas, 75  
 Hutton (Hoton), Anne, 54, 156; Beatrix, 99; Christopher, 19, 20, 22\*, 37, 43, 44, 45\*, 46, 47\*, 82, 114\*, 116, 142, 144, 153; Elizabeth, 131; Ellen, 38, 86; Helen, 44; Isabel, 67, 116; Jane, 20, 43, 86, 135; Mary, 31, 36, 46; Miriam, 144, 147; William, 19, 30, 31, 36, 37, 38, 47\*, 54, 79, 129, 134, 148\*, 152  
 Hurwood (Howard), Anne, 35; Anthony, 36; Cicely, 33; Elizabeth, 35; Ellen, 37; George, 41\*; John, 33, 34, 35\*, 36, 37, 132, 133  
 Husband, Katherine, 84; William, 106  
 Husthwaite, Elizabeth, 61\*, 62\*; William, 61, 62\*

## I

Ingleby, Margaret, 7; Ralph, 7  
 Ingleton, Anthony, 36, 37; John, 36\*, 37; Mary, 36; Ralph, 68, 109  
 Ingram, Elizabeth, 160, 161; Mary, 161; William, 160\*, 161  
 Innian, Elizabeth, 160, 162\*, 164; Jane, 162; Margaret, 94; Richard, 95, 160, 162\*, 164\*; William, 160  
 Irving (Urwin), Anne, 55; Dorothy, 56; Ellen, 54; John, 54, 55\*, 56; Mary, 55; Sarah, 54, 55, 56; William, 55, 58  
 Isles (Eeyles, Eles), Anne, 79; Mary, 82; Silvester, 98

## J

Jackson, Alice, 142; Anne, 83, 84, 109, 142, 165; Dorothy, 134; Elizabeth, 11, 54, 55, 59, 77, 81, 124, 142, 150, 156; Ellen, 109; Francis, 116; George, 53, 59, 148, 150; Helen, 116; James, 11\*, 72, 109\*, 118; Jennett, 67; John, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 59, 83, 116, 142, 150, 154, 165; Jonathan, 50; Katherine, 106; Mary, 53, 93; Michael, 11; Thomas, 71, 85, 155; William, 50, 53, 75, 124, 165

Jakes (Jaques), Anne, 157; Elizabeth, 58, 59, 77; Francis, 57, 58, 59, 63\*, 149; Lancelot, 71; Thomas, 57, 149; Ursula, 58, 59, 63  
 James, Anne, 164; George, 166; Jane, 165; John, 114, 160\*, 164, 165, 166; Mary, 160, 164, 165, 166; Peter, 135; Rachael, 166; Thomas, 166; William, 97, 166

Jarrett, Thomas, 81

Jaumard, Thomas J. (vicar), 163

Jeff (Jaffe), Cecilia, 84; Elizabeth, 78; John, 86

Jefferson, Isabel, 91; James, 78

Jenkinson, Frances, 103; John, 103, 104\*

Johnson (Johnston, Janson), Agnes, 68; Anne, 42, 166; Christopher, 166; David, 91; Dorothy, 63; Edward, 62\*, 63; Elizabeth, 48, 143; Felix, 68; George, 47, 100; Grace, 68, 146; Hannah, 60, 154; Helen, 62, 63; Isabel, 49, 85, 145; Jane, 49, 60, 166; John, 48, 60, 84, 90, 143\*; Mary, 46; Rebekah, 87; Richard, 96; Robert, 44, 45\*, 46, 47; Thomas, 42, 44, 94; William, 83, 146

Jobling, Christopher, 41, 137; Dorothy, 41; Robert, 41\*, 137

Johns, Anne, 81

Jones, Joseph, 96

## K

Kay (Kaye, Cay), Anne, 47, 59, 62\*, 63, 66, 95, 147, 150, 160\*; Christopher, 60, 81, 130; David, 59\*, 62, 63, 150; Diana, 56, 95; Dorothy, 37, 46, 144; Elizabeth, 48, 56, 63, 93, 134, 148; Ellen, 37, 53, 80, 149; Esther, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56, 60, 93; George, 39, 47\*, 48\*, 49, 84, 144\*, 148, 152, 160; James, 37\*, 38\*, 39, 40, 45\*, 46, 47, 48, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 60, 66, 83, 87, 138, 147\*; John, 39\*, 61, 80, 81\*, 85, 150; Jonah, 62; Mary, 40, 48, 53, 61, 62\*, 81, 94\*, 134, 144; Matthias, 94; Richard, 49, 144; Simon, 37; Thomas, 129; William, 48, 54, 56, 66, 129, 147, 148, 160\*

Kendrew (Kender, Kendra, Kendray, Kendrey, Kenderick), Alice, 127; Anne, 48, 74, 79\*, 140, 143; Christopher, 64, 65, 66, 159, 160, 162, 165; Eleanor, 154; Elizabeth, 78, 113, 163, 164, 165; Frances, 162, 163; Francis, 162; James, 66; John, 164, 165; Joseph, 159; Katherine, 88, 121; Margaret, 93, 152; Mary, 13, 26, 123, 129, 164; Richard, 13, 24, 113, 117, 121; Robert, 22, 24, 25, 26, 32\*, 48, 75, 78, 121, 123, 124, 127, 129, 131, 143, 160; Sarah, 64\*, 65, 66, 152, 159, 160, 162\*; Thomas, 22, 162, 163; William, 25, 65, 124

Kerton, Christopher, 69; Margaret, 92; Kettlewell, Anne, 158; Isabel, 74; Jane, 70; Thomas, 103

Key, Ambrose, 28; Anne, 7, 12, 14, 18, 59, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 76, 103, 112, 121; Christopher, 15, 22, 105, 150; Dorothy, 3; Edward, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16; Elizabeth, 2, 6, 19, 20, 67, 75, 79, 104\*, 113, 117, 120, 121, 127\*; Ellen, 132; Ellenor, 116; Esther, 57, 59, 150; Frances, 28; George, 7, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21, 27, 31, 74, 75, 111, 113\*, 115\*, 116, 117, 118, 120\*, 123, 124; Henry, 6, 10, 104, 106; Isabel, 2, 4, 19 (?), 27, 68, 70, 116, 123; James, 19, 27, 28, 29, 30\*, 31, 57\*, 59, 79, 126, 127, 132, 150; Jane, 12, 68, 79, 101, 106, 129, 131; Jennett, 15, 69, 71; John, 2\*, 3, 4, 5\*, 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 10, 13, 14, 20, 21\*, 67, 71, 102\*, 104\*, 106\*, 118, 125; Margaret, 5, 9, 10, 20, 70, 71\*, 72, 76, 106, 108, 118, 124, 125; Margery, 16, 113; Mary, 10, 16, 34 (?), 72, 75, 120\*; Maud, 106;

- Merial, 12, 75; Michael, 7, 9, 10, 12, 71, 107, 108, 111; Richard, 5, 119; Robert, 13, 27, 28, 76, 127; Sibbett, 101; Simon, 29; Thomas, 108; Thomison, 102; William, 4\*, 5, 6\*, 12\*, 14, 17\*, 20\*, 22, 30, 32, 34, 68, 106\*, 110, 116, 118, 119, 120\*, 123, 126, 129, 130\*
- Kildin, Arthur, 83
- Kilton, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40
- Kilvington, Alice, 142; Anne, 149; Mary, 79; Peter, 45, 80, 145; Thomas, 41\*
- King, Anne, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 149; John, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 149; Margaret, 57; Mary, 57, 149; Maud, 71
- Kirby (Kirkby, Kerby), Anne, 5, 95; Elizabeth, 46; Jane, 66\*; John, 1, 45, 46, 58, 66\*, 82, 85, 94; Margaret, 58; Margery, 100; Mary, 35, 45, 66; Robert, 34\*, 35; Roger, 1, 5, 68; William, 58, 66, 153
- Kirkland (Kirtland, Kirtlin), Anne, 40, 129; Elizabeth, 41; Thomas, 32, 40\*, 41, 126\*, 137; Thomasine, 77; William, 31\*, 32, 129, 133, 137
- Kitchen (Kitching), Anne, 62, 66, 152, 153, 155, 161; Catherine, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 149, 157; Eleanor, 60; Francis, 97; James, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 90, 149, 152\*, 153, 157\*; Jane, 61; Joanna, 58, 154; John, 64, 66, 154; Margaret, 60; Mary, 63, 152, 161; Sarah, 65, 66, 157; Thomas, 65; William, 60, 65, 66, 96, 155, 161
- Knill, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159
- Kyrkley, Arthur, 99
- L
- Lacey (Lacie, Lacy), Christopher, 29; Isabel, 127; Jane, 18, 25, 112, 122, 125; John, 9\*, 16, 25, 28, 29\*, 71, 76, 110, 122, 123, 127, 129; William, 16, 18, 28, 112, 118, 123
- Lakin (Lakyn), Anne, 161; Elizabeth, 161, 162, 163, 164\*, 165; Firmin, 100; Jane, 165; Jennett, 70; Jonah, 163; Margaret, 68; Mary, 162; Thomison, 102; William, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165
- Lambert, Anne, 63\*, 64, 65, 97\*, 153, 156, 157, 159, 162, 164; Christopher, 3; George, 3, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 68, 85, 145\*, 159; Jane, 64, 152; John, 64, 154\*; Margaret, 64\*, 152; Mary, 63, 64\*, 65, 68, 94, 154, 157\*, 159, 161, 162, 164\*; Richard, 65; Stephen, 63, 65, 93, 155, 159; Thomas, 50, 63, 64\*, 65, 92, 154, 156, 157\*, 159\*, 161, 162, 164\*; William, 52, 65, 161
- Lampton (Lanton, Langthorn), John, 151; Mary, 94; Ralph, 89
- Lancaster, Anne, 55; Elizabeth, 57; Francis, 99; Ganaud (?), 100; George, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59\*, 60, 88, 95, 151\*, 155, 159, 160\*; Helen, 58; Isabella, 155, 159, 160; Jane, 56; Jannett, 100; Joan, 99; John, 4, 99\*, 100, 146\*; Lancelot, 4, 100; Mary, 54\*, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 151, 153; Prudence, 159; William, 60, 95
- Landale (Langdale, Langdayle), Elizabeth, 75, 94; Isabel, 17; John, 19; Mary, 23; Robert, 17, 19; Roger, 23
- Landwath, Maurice, 114
- Latafan, Catherine, 138
- Lawson (Lowson), Christopher, 18, 115; Elizabeth, 130; George, 115; Helen, 61\*; James, 17\*, 18, 115\*, 116; Mark, 83; Miriam, 17; Richard, 61\*; Thomas, 61, 154; William, 61
- Laycock (Laucocke), Anne, 97; Barbara, 143; Jennett, 71; Joseph, 94; Matthew, 81
- Layfield (Leiffeild), Grace, 73; Margery, 70
- Layton, Elizabeth, 142; Thomas, 72
- Lazenby, Anne, 146; Frances, 144; John, 50; Jonathan, 144; William, 50, 85, 146
- Leach, Anne, 69, 102; Edward, 102; Mary, 75
- Leaf, Edward, 86
- Leakley (Leakland), George, 84; Thomas, 14\*
- Learton, Christopher, 6, 103; John, 103
- Leckenby, John, 85; Mary, 147
- Lee, Elizabeth, 32; Ellen, 33; George, 30, 31\*, 32\*, 33, 129, 131; James, 36; Jane, 30, 35; John, 33; Margery, 138; Richard, 37; Thomas, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 129; William, 131
- Leigh, 135; Elizabeth, 31; George, 31, 135
- Leming, Anne, 72; John, 54; Mary, 54; Rebekah, 54
- Liddle, Jane, 153
- Lightfoot, Anne, 64, 159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165; Elizabeth, 60; Esther, 97; Jane, 57, 58\*, 60, 61, 95, 151, 157, 165; John, 57, 95, 159, 160, 161, 162\*, 164, 165; Maria, 154; Mary, 61, 64, 65, 66, 97, 159; Matthew, 164; Robert, 161; Thomas, 66, 154; William, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65\*, 66, 88, 93, 153, 160

- Linn (Lynn), Anne, 66, 157; Jane, 64, 65, 66, 159, 160; John, 64, 65\*, 66, 93, 156, 159, 160; Mary, 64, 92, 152; Richard, 85, 152, 159; Thomas, 160
- Linskell, Andrew, 135; John, 135; Thomas, 135
- Lishman, Anne, 161, 162, 163, 164\*, 165; Jane, 92; John, 161; Mary, 163; Matthew, 96, 157, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165\*; Nicholas, 162
- Lionesse, Anne, 4; Christopher, 3, 4, 5, 67, 102; Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 5; William, 3, 103
- Lockwood, Richard, 71
- Loftus, Anne, 34, 82; Dorothy, 17, 77; Ellinor, 18, 116; Margaret, 79, 133; Mary, 82; Richard, 69; Samson, 83; William, 17, 18\*, 34, 36\*, 114, 115\*, 116, 118, 133, 137
- Lort, Mary, 76
- Louthrinnton, Frances, 20; Laurence, 20
- Lowrie, Thomas, 71
- Lucas, Francis, 76
- Lucke, Elizabeth, 24; Stephen, 24; William, 134
- Lulya, Jane, 70
- Lumley, 133, 157; Anne, 7, 25, 54, 91, 105, 110, 122, 123, 143, 149; Anthony, 2, 7, 70; Christopher, 15, 122; Dorothy, 16, 59; Elizabeth, 2\*, 3, 77, 91, 99, 126, 160; Ellen, 17, 28, 79, 116; Felix, 69, 107; Frances, 109; Francis, 76, 147; George, 1, 102, 105; Henry, 2\*, 14 (?), 52\*, 54, 83, 133, 146, 149, 151, 160; Isabel, 10, 13, 24, 69, 88, 114, 115; Jane, 15, 28, 52, 55, 73\*, 76, 146; Joan, 108, 114; John, 6, 7, 15, 26, 28\*, 70, 76\*, 123, 125, 160; Margaret, 5, 6, 31, 73, 100, 101, 123; Margery, 7, 106; Mark, 53\*, 54, 56, 59, 86; Martha, 9, 108; Mary, 13, 52, 55, 56, 112; Michael, 7, 13, 70, 106\*, 120; Phillis, 12, 116; Richard, 1, 3, 4\*, 5, 7, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 18, 69, 93, 100, 101, 105, 114, 115, 118, 120, 122, 123; Robert, 1, 2, 3, 4, 11, 15, 55, 99, 100, 102, 103, 109, 121; Sarah, 54\*, 56, 59; Simon, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 29\*, 77, 114, 115\*, 116\*, 118, 119, 125, 126, 130\*; Susannah, 54; Thomas, 21, 119, 140; William, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 14\*, 15, 20, 23\*, 24, 25, 31, 73, 75, 100, 105, 108\*, 109\*, 110, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 129, 130
- Lupton, Anne, 35; Christopher, 20; Elizabeth, 15, 18, 113; Jane, 28, 36, 133, 143; John, 47, 83, 143, 144; Margaret, 37, 117, 127; Mary, 30, 47, 127, 143; Miriam, 128; Thomas, 17, 120; William, 15, 17, 18\*, 20, 27\*, 28, 30, 35\*, 36, 37, 74, 79, 83, 88, 113, 117, 120, 128, 130, 133, 143\*
- Lutin, Alice, 72
- Lynford, John, 103, 108; Marmaduke, 70, 103; Thomas, 108
- Lynum, Anne, 80
- M
- Mabson (Madgshon), John, 95; Mary, 86
- Mallaby, Sarah, 89
- Mann-(Man), Anne, 72; John, 95; Margaret, 110
- Maltas (Malthouse, Marthas, Mattis, Mawtiss, Mortis), Anne, 50, 158; Elizabeth, 47, 85, 94, 155; John, 47\*, 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 83, 143, 145, 147; Margaret, 47, 89, 143; Martha, 49, 145; Thomas, 85, 141; William, 48, 143
- Manfield, William, 85
- Mankin (Manking), Ambrose, 51, 52, 145, 146\*; Anne, 62; Anthony, 146; Christopher, 100; George, 52, 146; Jane, 62, 101, 145; Jennett, 69, 101; John, 62; William, 51, 100
- March, John, 105; Robert, 67
- Marshall, Anne, 130, 139; Christopher, 66; Dorothy, 31; Elizabeth, 28, 31, 65, 66, 143; George, 26\*, 28, 29; Isabel, 49, 69; Jane, 78; John, 26, 31\*, 32, 33, 65, 130\*, 139; Katherine, 26; Margaret, 32; Mary, 29, 79; Sarah, 47, 142; Thomas, 47, 49, 142, 143; William, 65, 66
- Marsden, Mary, 84
- Marston (Mastin, Maston, Maxton), Anne, 78; Christopher, 140; Eleanor, 83; Isabel, 78; Mary, 81, 94; Ralph, 76
- Martin, Anne, 76; Dorothy, 26; Elizabeth, 28; Jane, 30 (?); John, 28, 124, 148; Margaret, 128; Ralph, 29; Roger, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 29, 30, 124\*, 127, 128; Thomas, 26, 27, 124
- Marwood (Marword), Alice, 75; Cornelia, 146; Jane, 143; John, 85
- Mason, Christopher, 166; Dorothy, 165, 166; Elizabeth, 165; Jonathan, 165; Mary, 140, 166; Richard, 10, 71, 109; Simon, 10
- Mattison (Modison), Christopher, 14; George, 150; John, 12, 13, 14, 15\*, 73, 112\*, 113, 117; Mary, 73, 113; William, 12, 13

- Mauds, 111  
 Maughan, Mary, 98  
 Mawson, George, 35; Henry, 36; Mary, 34; William, 33, 34, 35, 36, 133  
 Maxon (Maxton), Elizabeth, 81 (?), 87; William, 74  
 Maxwell, Henry, 67  
 Medways, Peter, 117  
 Meek (Meeke), Elizabeth, 16, 72; George, 73; James, 67; Jane, 164; John, 78, 97, 164; Michael, 72; William, 16, 164  
 Melbourn (Milbourne), Anne, 72; Elizabeth, 155; Ellen, 120; John, 155  
 Mennell (Memell), Anne, 5, 9, 101\*; Anthony, 3, 9, 71, 109; Elizabeth, 8, 110; Felix, 102; Francis, 102, 107; George, 8\*, 9\*, 109; Isabel, 10, 108; Jane, 112; John, 5, 101; Margaret, 8, 9, 67; Mary, 9, 99, 100; Roger, 3, 8, 9, 10, 107, 108, 112\*; Thomas, 5\*, 8, 69, 101; William, 2\*, 3\*, 5\*, 99, 100, 101\*  
 Meriell, Marmaduke, 21; Mary, 21  
 Messenger, Mary, 78  
 Metcalfe (Metcalfe, Metkalf), Adam, 115; Alice, 100; Anne, 95; Dorothy, 127; Elizabeth, 58, 60, 61, 62, 161, 163; Enos, 90; George, 60; Henry, 100; James, 163; Jane, 8, 61, 107\*, 157\*; John, 5, 62, 68, 97\*, 157, 161\*; Katharine, 124; Margaret, 7, 113; Mary, 80, 163; Michael, 58; Oswald, 5, 69, 107; Robert, 58, 60, 61, 62, 156; Wilks, 83; William, 7, 8, 27\*, 107, 108  
 Middleton, Anne, 163\*, 165; Charles, 23; Christopher, 97, 160, 161, 163\*, 165; Dorothy, 85; Elizabeth, 158, 160\*, 161; Helen, 163; James, 19, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 74, 116, 118\*, 120\*; Jane, 129; John, 19, 21, 116, 118, 163; Margaret, 129; Mary, 79, 88, 129, 161; Philip, 22, 78, 129; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 94; William, 20  
 Millner (Milner), Anne, 27; Francis, 125; Margaret, 78; William, 27  
 Mitchell, Anne, 68; Christopher, 58; Elizabeth, 95; Ellen, 56\*; Helen, 58, 156; Margaret, 67, 100; Sarah, 56; William, 56\*, 58, 88, 155  
 Moddall, George, 2, 3; Isabel, 2; Joan, 3  
 Monforth, Mary, 74  
 Moor (Moore, Mower), Anne, 23; Dorothy, 24, 51; Elizabeth, 25; Henry, 26; James, 22; John, 22, 120; Mary, 26, 28, 124; Thomas, 24, 34, 51, 85, 121; William, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 25, 26\*, 120, 121  
 Morgatroyd, Charles, 93; Dorothy, 59; Elizabeth, 59, 60, 61\*, 62, 150\*; John, 59, 60\*, 61, 62, 90, 150; Martha, 62  
 Morland (Mowland), Elizabeth, 82, 138; Francis, 137; Isabel, 82; Judith, 155; William, 137, 138, 141  
 Morley (Morlly), Elizabeth, 35; Francis, 36; Jane, 72; Mary, 35; William, 35\*, 36  
 Morrall (Morrel, Morrell), 80; Anne, 148; Christopher, 39; George, 45, 46; John, 45, 83; Mary, 46; Thomas, 38\*, 39, 40, 138; William, 40, 94  
 Morris (Morres), Cuthbert, 68; Michael, 86  
 Morrison, Anne, 19; Jane, 151; John, 19  
 Morton, Robert, 79  
 Moses (Mosie), Elizabeth, 100; Richard, 39  
 Mudd, Anne, 67, 97; Elizabeth, 67; Matthew, 79; Thomas, 74  
 Murray (Murrey, Moorey), Elizabeth, 82; Mary, 84  
 Musgrave, Jane, 85  
 Mush, John, 81  
 Myers (Myres), Anne, 62, 64, 65, 66, 156\*, 157, 160; Christian, 95; Grace, 155; John, 64, 156; Jonathan, 153; Joseph, 62; Peter, 62, 64, 65, 66\*, 92, 156\*, 157\*, 160; William, 65, 153, 156, 160

## N

- Natteress (Nattoras, Nattrass, Nattress, Knatrus, Knattress), Anne, 54, 59\*, 152, 160, 164; Jane, 66; John, 53, 54, 59, 156, 161; Margaret, 64, 65, 66, 157, 160\*, 161, 162, 164; Mary, 53, 64, 65, 91, 97, 153, 157, 160; Robert, 164; Thomas, 64, 65, 66, 93, 157, 160\*, 161, 162\*, 164; William, 160\*  
 Nelson, Anne, 53, 54, 70, 152, 157; Anthony, 103; Elizabeth, 90; Florence, 83; Mary, 53, 54, 92, 156, 159; Richard, 5, 52, 75, 156\*, 159; Thomas, 5; William, 5\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 103, 104, 154, 156, 159  
 Nevill, Elizabeth, 81  
 Neveson (Nevison, Neison), Jane, 45; John, 145; Margaret, 141; Mary, 83  
 Newark, Adam, 109  
 Newsome (Neesom, Newsam, Newsom), 106; Agnes, 104; Anne, 112; Christopher, 12, 110; Elizabeth, 11, 117; George, 2, 67, 68, 103; Isabel, 10; John, 2, 74; Robert,

79; Thomas, 14; William, 10, 11, 12\*, 14, 110, 112, 117\*  
 Newstead, Anne, 108; Annis, 101; Clare, 71; Ellen, 27, 28, 31, 80, 111, 125; Ellinor, 136; George, 3, 17, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 32\*, 76, 107\*, 123, 125, 135; Grace, 110; Henry, 3, 10, 17, 27, 101\*, 112, 117, 123; Isabel, 105\*, 110; Jane, 104, 105, 107; John, 104; Margery, 28, 112, 125, 131; Mary, 29, 79; Michael, 28, 110; Raynald, 30; Tristram, 108; William, 10, 70\*, 72, 104\*, 105\*, 108, 111, 112\*

Newton, Anne, 69

Nicholson, Christopher, 63; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 144; Mary, 81  
 Nodding (Noddin), Elizabeth, 59; James, 57, 59, 153; Margaret, 59; Mary, 95

Norris (Narris), Dorothy, 54\*; John, 54; Mary, 84

Norton, Thomas, 68

## O

Oisterfield, Anne, 159; Mary, 159

Oates, Dorothy, 82

Oddy, Anne, 41; Richard, 41, 81

Oliver, Catherine, 82; Elizabeth, 6; George, 6\*, 102, 103; John, 103; Margaret, 6, 102

Osgerby, Sybil, 68

Other, John, 67

Ouseman, Elizabeth, 48, 143; Jane, 48; John, 48\*, 143

Outhwhayt, Elizabeth, 70; Margaret, 11, 74, 102; Mary, 12; Richard, 15; Thomas, 11, 12, 13\*, 15, 72, 102, 103

Owerome, Isabel, 69

## P

Pallacer (Palicer, Palliser, Paler), Anne, 147, 164; Christopher, 55\*, 87, 88, 145, 147\*; Clare, 105; Elizabeth, 164; Frances, 57, 59, 149; George, 32 (?); Hannah, 152; Jane, 32 (?), 53, 55; John, 4, 5, 100\*, 102\*; Magdalen, 76; Margaret, 102; Mary, 53, 85, 145; Richard, 102; Stephen, 57, 59\*, 149, 157; Thomas, 5, 85; William, 57, 148, 149, 164

Parcivell (Parsivall), Abigail, 80; Jude, 75

Parker (Perker), Alice, 49, 89; Ambrose, 145; Amy, 53, 94; Anne, 46\*, 47,

52, 85, 89, 142, 144; Dorothy, 46, 49, 54, 56, 144, 148, 149; Elizabeth, 44, 48, 51, 56, 78, 127, 145; George, 45; Hannah, 48, 143; Henry, 47\*; Isabel, 145; James, 46, 60, 91, 163; Jane, 45, 50, 60, 91, 163, 164; John, 46, 47\*, 48\*, 50, 51, 52, 53, 143\*, 145\*, 147\*, 148, 152; Joseph, 127; Katharine, 55, 151; Margaret, 60; Michael, 143; Mary, 47, 53, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 85, 147; Richard, 47; Thomas, 44, 45\*, 46\*, 47, 48, 49, 57, 82, 83, 142, 143\*; William, 45, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 86, 149, 163

Parkinson, Anne, 70; Elizabeth, 99

Parnaby (Purnaby), Elizabeth, 55, 63, 93; Frances, 63; John, 51\*; Margaret, 55; Micaiah, 53; Ralph, 53, 55, 154; William, 63

Pattison, Mary, 78

Pawson, Elizabeth, 124; Grace, 125; Jane, 124; William, 124\*

Paxton, Christopher, 56, 57, 58, 63, 89, 149, 150; Elizabeth, 150, 162, 163; John, 57, 149, 162; Margaret, 56, 57, 58, 63\*, 149, 150, 163; William, 58, 162

Peacock, Anne, 96; Dennis, 79; Elizabeth, 42; George, 45; Jane, 44, 165; John, 134, 165; Richard, 42\*, 43, 44, 45, 165; Thomas, 43; William, 81

Pearson (Peirison, Peirson, Peirsson), Anne, 36, 45, 52, 72, 87, 131; Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 48, 89; Ellen, 72; Dorothy, 72; Francis, 50; George, 28, 35, 36, 37\*, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 47\*, 48, 134, 138, 140\*, 147; Henry, 27, 28, 35\*, 76, 79, 131, 133; Hugh, 41; Isabel, 79; Jane, 27, 37, 47, 77, 79, 134, 139, 145, 150; John, 47, 49, 136; Margaret, 76, 143; Richard, 42, 49\*, 50; Samuel, 140; Thomas, 4; William, 35, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 49, 52, 87, 137\*

Pearchay (Peirchay), Christopher, 21\*; Frances, 22; Walter, 21\*, 22

Pearl, Isabel, 6; John, 6\*, 7, 8\*, 69, 71, 107; Margaret, 7, 8, 107; Mary, 8, 107; Meial, 7, 106; Richard, 7; Thomas, 6, 7\*, 70, 106, 107, 110; William, 104, 111

Peplow (Lord Bishop of Chester), Samuel, 44

Pepper (Piper), Anne, 151\*; Elizabeth, 149; Mark, 49, 149, 152; William, 49, 150, 151\*

Perking, John, 103

Peten, Doily, 158, 162, 163, 165, 166\*; Elizabeth, 162\*, 163, 165, 166\*

- Hannah, 158, 166; Richard, 166;  
Thomas, 165; William, 163
- Pibas (Pibus, Pybus), Alice, 40; Anne, 37, 80, 135, 143; Elizabeth, 79; Henry, 78; Humphrey, 37, 135, 140, 142; Jane, 140; John, 134; Mary, 76; Richard, 40, 137; Thomas, 127, 130; William, 81
- Pickering (Piccaring), Anne, 4 (?), 17, 80, 114\*, 124; Anthony, 8, 107; Christopher, 7, 8, 19, 107, 109, 113, 117; Dorothy, 16; Elizabeth, 16; Henry, 7, 14, 15, 16\*, 17, 18, 19, 74, 114\*, 116, 117\*, 120; Isabel, 114; Margaret, 18, 117; Mary, 15, 90, 116, 120; Thomas, 77, 124
- Pickersgill, Anne, 57, 58, 59, 64, 85, 149\*; Dorothy, 61, 63, 151; Eleanor, 160, 162; Elizabeth, 57, 153; Ellen, 161; Hannah, 160; John, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64\*, 89, 95, 149\*, 155\*, 160, 161, 162; Margaret, 41, 137; Mary, 41, 60\*, 61, 62, 63, 64\*, 90; Phoebe, 62, 96; Richard, 58, 64, 149; Thomas, 161, 162; William, 41\*, 59\*, 90, 95, 137, 150
- Pinckney (Pinknah), Elizabeth, 75; George, 138; Mary, 79
- Pithy, Isabel, 73
- Place (Plaise), Alice, 49; Elizabeth, 48, 155; Frances, 136; James, 48, 49, 50, 51\*, 84, 145; John, 154; Mary, 50, 87, 132, 145; Timothy, 132, 134, 167
- Plows (Plues), Anne, 63, 158, 165\*; Charles, 154; Edward, 61, 62, 63, 65, 92, 154, 155; Isabella, 153; John, 65; Mary, 61, 62\*, 63, 65, 96; Thomas, 61, 155
- Plummer (Plumer), Francis, 73; Henry, 2; James, 1, 2, 103; Margaret, 1, 70, 104; Thomas, 69
- Polls, Elizabeth, 83
- Pope, Humphrey, 28, 125; Simon, 28, 125
- Porman, Anne, 79
- Pouncey (Pounsey), Anne, 158, 160; John, 160; Rosanna, 160
- Powell, Howell, 95, 96
- Power, Anne, 4, 70, 71, 75; Elizabeth, 12, 100, 101, 110; Ellen, 72; George, 1, 3\*, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 67, 68, 69, 101, 102, 104, 109\*; Henry, 12, 73, 118; Isabel, 69, 104; Jane, 119; John, 5, 102\*, 107; Margaret, 3, 69; Mary, 6; Merial, 6, 73; Richard, 1; Thomas, 109; William, 3, 70
- Prance, Richard, 85
- Pratt, Anne, 114; Leonard, 70; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 66
- Precious, Christopher, 9, 10, 21, 71, 110, 115, 118; Elizabeth, 110; Isabel, 11, 19, 115, 116; Jane, 10; Margaret, 9, 74, 117; Richard, 18; William, 11, 12\*, 18, 19\*, 21, 74, 116, 117
- Prest (Prist, Prust), Alice, 55, 56; Ambrose, 11, 19, 20, 21\*, 30, 38, 40, 47\*, 48, 49, 50\*, 52\*, 60, 64, 74, 78, 83, 117\*, 118, 119, 127, 130, 131, 136, 142\*, 145, 155; Anne, 3, 16, 18, 21, 29, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 42, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 75, 82, 93, 115, 118, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 134, 137, 138, 145, 161; Bartholomew, 37, 42, 137, 138; Charles, 66; Diana, 157\*, 163, 164, 166; Dorothy, 4, 10, 101, 130; Edward, 41, 50, 58, 59, 60, 150, 160; Eleanor, 141; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 32, 36, 38, 39, 40, 47, 56\*, 58, 59\*, 60\*, 61, 63, 65, 67, 71, 76, 82, 83, 84, 95, 98, 105, 123, 125, 128, 130, 134, 139, 151, 152\*, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164\*, 165, 166; Ellen, 57, 88, 96, 147, 162, 163, 164\*, 165; Esther, 39, 45, 83, 87; Frances, 11, 23, 81, 114; George, 14, 15, 16, 37, 42, 43, 44\*, 45, 46, 54, 61, 63, 73, 81, 82, 112\*, 139, 141, 146, 147, 151\*, 165; Grace, 144; Helen, 45, 48, 156; Hugh (Hugo), 4, 9, 10, 11\*, 18, 19, 28\*, 29, 30, 31, 32\*, 34, 35\*, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44\*, 46, 47, 71, 79, 82, 87, 107, 114, 115, 117, 119, 125, 126, 128\*, 129, 130, 131\*, 139\*, 148; Isabel, 5, 10, 20, 48, 49, 127, 152; James, 9, 10\*, 11, 71, 122, 156\*, 159, 162, 163\*, 164\*, 165; Jane, 35, 40, 154, 164; Jennett, 119; Joan, 107; John, 15, 21, 22, 29, 30\*, 55, 56, 58\*, 60, 83, 88, 112, 127, 159, 160\*, 161, 163, 165, 166; Judith, 31; Katharine, 49, 59, 84, 147, 149, 156; Margaret, 16, 19, 22\*, 25, 29, 42, 63, 65, 66, 73, 74, 108, 117, 118, 119, 129, 131, 159, 160; Martha, 165; Mary, 16, 19\*, 28, 31\*, 40\*, 41\*, 43, 50\*, 55, 58\*, 59, 62, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 74, 77, 84, 85, 92, 112, 128\*, 130, 131, 136, 143, 146, 157\*, 159, 162, 166; Oswald, 47; Philippa, 115; Ralph, 19, 21, 29, 30, 116, 127\*; Richard, 5, 10, 16\*, 17, 18, 19\*, 20, 21\*, 22, 23, 30, 34\*, 35, 38, 40, 59, 74, 79, 100, 116, 118, 119, 129, 132, 135, 139, 156, 164;

Robert, 39, 63, 157\*, 163, 164, 166;  
 Simon, 9, 115; Thomas, 20, 26,  
 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35\*, 36\*,  
 37, 40\*, 79, 80, 128, 130, 132,  
 134, 135, 137, 144\*, 159, 163;  
 William, 3, 4\*, 5\*, 9, 14, 17\*, 18,  
 19, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 25, 26, 30\*, 31\*,  
 32\*, 34\*, 35, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*,  
 42\*, 44, 46\*, 47\*, 48, 49, 50\*, 52\*,  
 54, 55, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61,  
 62\*, 63\*, 64, 65\*, 66, 68, 74, 76,  
 80, 81\*, 83, 87, 89, 94, 101, 105,  
 108, 110, 115\*, 120, 123, 127, 129,  
 134\*, 136\*, 137, 138\*, 139\*, 145\*,  
 146, 151, 156, 157\*, 159\*, 160,  
 163, 164, 166

Preston (Presson), 139; Anne, 55;  
 Elizabeth, 55, 123, 127

Proud, Katherine, 68

## Q

Quin, Jane, 154

## R

Raine, Aaron, 161; Henrietta, 161;  
 John, 161

Rainforth (Raiforth, Renforth, Rentforth), Elizabeth, 59\*, 60, 153;  
 Henry, 131; Jane, 50, 89; John, 50\*, 59, 60\*, 85, 90, 144; Mary, 86; Ralph, 128; Thomas, 131

Ransome, Clare, 122, 124\*; Dorothy, 16, 119; Jane, 112; John, 14\*, 16, 73, 112, 117, 119\*, 122; Margaret, 117; Thomison, 122

Raper (Rapper, Rappier, Rappir),  
 Agnes, 103, 107; Alice, 100\*, 128;  
 Allason, 70, 103; Anne, 10, 11\*,  
 12, 18, 21, 29\*, 47, 64, 69, 71,  
 75, 83, 89, 105, 109, 115\*, 116,  
 119, 122, 125; Anthony, 5, 102;  
 Barbara, 104; Christopher, 1, 4, 7,  
 9, 14\*, 16, 26, 29, 101, 110, 111;  
 Clare, 19, 27, 78, 122; Dorothy,  
 4, 6, 14, 15, 24, 29, 67, 68, 72, 101,  
 125\*, 126, 127, 129; Edmond, 122;  
 Edward, 6, 7, 9, 24, 27, 72, 104\*,  
 107, 113; Effam, 101; Elizabeth,  
 1, 2, 4\*, 8, 9, 11, 13, 20, 26, 30,  
 31, 45\*, 46, 47, 56\*, 57, 62, 64,  
 67\*, 68\*, 71, 73, 85, 88\*, 102,  
 104, 106, 118, 121\*, 123, 125, 126,  
 127\*, 132, 133, 150\*; Ellen, 14,  
 67, 75, 117, 119; Ellinor, 18, 107;  
 Esther, 19; Florence, 99; Frances,  
 13, 72; Francis, 99, 110; Frizimond, 74; George, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11,  
 12, 13, 14, 16, 72, 108, 110, 111,

112, 118, 127; Gyllian, 74;  
 Henry, 1, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 13\*, 14\*,  
 15\*, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 33,  
 34, 35\*, 37, 39, 62, 64, 68\*, 70\*,  
 84, 92, 99, 100\*, 102, 111, 112,  
 118, 119, 122\*, 127\*, 129, 130,  
 132, 133, 140; Isabel, 5\*, 7, 10,  
 11, 68, 72\*, 102, 104, 108, 113;  
 James, 8, 10, 11, 24, 30, 112;  
 Jane, 2, 6\*, 9, 11, 14, 15, 19, 26,  
 36, 68\*, 71, 73\*, 75, 82, 99, 103,  
 104, 115, 117; Jennett, 6, 7;  
 John, 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*,  
 9\*, 10, 11, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15, 17,  
 18\*, 19, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*,  
 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30, 32, 33\*, 34, 35,  
 36, 37, 38\*, 39, 46, 68\*, 69, 70,  
 71\*, 72\*, 74, 75\*, 78, 79\*, 82, 99\*,  
 100\*, 101\*, 102, 103\*, 104\*, 105,  
 106\*, 107\*, 108\*, 110\*, 111\*, 112\*,  
 113\*, 114, 115\*, 116, 118\*, 120,  
 122\*, 123, 125, 126, 127\*, 129,  
 130\*, 131\*, 132, 137\*, 138, 139;  
 Katherine, 35, 82, 132, 139; Mar-garet, 4, 6, 7, 12, 19, 26, 47, 48,  
 49, 67, 68\*, 72, 73, 75, 86, 100,  
 102, 115, 119, 123, 137, 143;  
 Mark, 18, 19, 20, 22\*, 24, 25,  
 116, 118\*, 119, 122, 127, 128;  
 Marmaduke, 104; Mary, 3, 6, 13,  
 19, 22\*, 25, 28, 34, 47, 49, 73, 75,  
 76\*, 99, 108, 112\*, 113, 118, 140,  
 142, 144; Merial, 7, 73, 118, 121;  
 Michael, 6, 69, 103\*; Miriam, 27;  
 Nicholas, 103; Philip, 26; Phillis,  
 117, 120; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8,  
 11, 22, 70, 99, 101\*, 103, 107, 109,  
 110; Robert, 1, 16, 102, 110;  
 Sarah, 113, 130, 148; Sybil, 110;  
 Thomas, 2, 11\*, 12, 20, 22, 23, 25,  
 27, 28, 29\*, 34 (?), 76, 110, 119,  
 122, 127, 133; Tomison, 22, 109,  
 118; Tryphaena, 18, 116; Ursula,  
 99; William, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 6\*, 7, 8\*,  
 10\*, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 18\*,  
 19\*, 20\*, 22, 23\*, 25, 29\*, 30\*,  
 31, 32, 33, 37, 38\*, 44\*, 45\*, 46\*,  
 47\*, 48, 49\*, 56, 57, 62, 67, 68,  
 72\*, 77, 80, 82, 84, 87, 99\*, 100,  
 102\*, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113,  
 114, 117\*, 118, 119\*, 120, 121\*,  
 125\*, 126, 128\*, 129, 130, 132\*,  
 139, 140, 141, 142\*, 143, 144, 145,  
 147, 148, 149\*, 150\*

Raskell, John, 120

Rawe (Roe), Jane, 67; Thomas, 84

Rawling (Rawlin), Anne, 64, 162\*, 163,  
 164, 165; Daniel, 142; Elizabeth, 44,  
 65, 69, 82; George, 46; Hannah,  
 155, 162\*; Jane, 65; John, 64, 65\*,  
 66, 93, 96, 155, 159, 162\*, 163,  
 164, 165; Jonathan, 46, 142\*;

- Joseph, 159; Margaret, 5, 59, 60\*, 68, 105, 163; Mary, 59, 64, 65\*, 66\*, 154, 159; Ralph, 165; Richard, 164; Ruth, 59; Sarah, 45; Thomas, 5, 60, 69, 101, 105; William, 44\*, 45, 46, 59, 60\*, 82, 162  
 Rawson (Rowson), John, 66, 94; Mary, 66; William, 66  
 Raynard (Reinard), Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 79; Jane, 14  
 Reed (Red), Thomas, 101; William, 135\*  
 Redson, Joseph, 132  
 Remman (Remmar, Render), Elizabeth, 87; Margaret, 67; Robert, 148; William, 96  
 Render, Elizabeth, 161\*; Mary, 98; William, 161  
 Renton, Helen, 85; Robert, 85  
 Richardson, Anne, 21, 64\*; Elizabeth, 4, 67; Frances, 141; Henry, 64; Hugh, 104; Isabel, 3, 104; Jane, 49; John, 5, 71; Margaret, 4, 69, 104\*; Mary, 48, 79; Richard, 21; Thomas, 5, 69; William, 3, 48, 49, 68, 99, 141\*  
 Richmond, Dorothy, 29, 42\*, 76, 125, 126, 138; George, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 76, 79, 125, 126, 137, 138; Isabel, 131, 137, 143; Jane, 138; John, 30, 42\*, 131, 141; Mary, 55; Peter, 29; Thomas, 55; William, 28, 80, 82, 138, 142  
 Rickerby (Rikkabie), Jennett, 106; Mary, 88  
 Rider (Ryder), Anne, 40 (?), 134, 136; Jane, 148; Mary, 39; Thomas, 39\*, 40, 78, 80, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139  
 Ridley (Kidlah), Margaret, 66; Mary, 84; Sarah, 153; Thomas, 66, 154; William, 66, 153  
 Ridsdale (Ridsdill, Ridsdall), Anne, 157, 166; Dorcas, 160\*; Dorothy, 52, 54, 88, 94; Elizabeth, 54; George, 53, 160\*; Hannah, 51, 145; Isabel, 51, 146; James, 166; John, 157\*, 166; William, 51\*, 52\*, 53, 85, 145, 146, 147, 152, 160  
 Riggs, Abraham, 16; Anne, 16  
 Riley, William, 108  
 Rimer, Elizabeth, 72; Maud, 100  
 Riplame (Ripley), George, 91; Henry, 69  
 Ripples, John, 73  
 Robinson, Anne, 162, 164; Anthony, 16\*; Charles, 163\*; Christopher, 104; Dorothy, 16; Edward, 8\*, 9, 107, 109, 115; Elizabeth, 81; Frances, 9; Francis, 8; Isabel, 109, 116; Jane, 163\*; John, 55\*, 96, 99, 108, 162, 163\*, 164\*, 165; Mary, 16, 55, 79, 87, 162\*, 163\*, 164\*, 165\*; Richard, 8, 96, 162, 163; Samuel, 163; Sarah, 92; William, 99, 101\*, 107\*, 114, 162  
 Roberts, Elizabeth, 80  
 Robson, Anne, 84; Elizabeth, 86; John, 58; Mary, 58; Thomas, 58  
 Rockley (Roxkly), Lucy, 121; Margaret, 130; Michael, 75, 121, 130\*  
 Rose, John, 74  
 Routh, Elizabeth, 31, 124\*; Henry, 27, 80; Isabel, 125; James, 18, 26, 27, 31\*, 125, 127\*, 130, 138; Jane, 18, 31; Jennett, 74; John, 127; Richard, 11; William, 11, 26, 73, 123, 130  
 Rowly, James, 30; John, 30  
 Rudd, Thomas, 97  
 Russell, Elizabeth, 84

## S

- Sadler, Anne, 38, 49, 52, 73, 82, 83, 90, 134, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166\*; Edward, 38\*, 39, 40\*, 49, 50\*, 51, 72, 80, 84, 87, 134, 136, 145, 146\*, 147, 151, 154; Elizabeth, 4, 47, 71, 88, 146, 147, 161; Hannah, 53, 60, 91; Helen, 164; Isabel, 5, 71, 103; Jane, 52, 68, 73, 91, 105; Janet, 67; John, 39, 52\*, 53, 60, 95, 146, 154, 160, 161, 163\*, 164, 165, 166; Margaret, 72; Mary, 49, 50, 60, 90, 96, 146, 150, 151, 153, 160; Michael, 50, 145; Miles, 67; Richard, 5, 83, 84, 110, 138; Thomas, 50, 73, 144, 165; Wilfred, 81; William, 4\*, 5\*, 38, 47, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 52, 84, 99, 100\*, 105, 107, 144, 146, 149, 150\*, 151  
 Samson (Sampson), Alice, 1, 99; Anne, 16, 111, 123; Bartholomew, 24; Cicely, 102; Elizabeth, 6, 102, 123; Francis, 27, 73; Grace, 25; Henry, 20, 21\*, 22, 76, 123\*, 124\*; Isabel, 22; Katherine, 23; Leonard, 2, 100; Margaret, 2, 6, 73, 124; Mary, 28, 124; Michael, 6\*, 102, 111\*; Ralph, 1; Richard, 100; William, 20, 71

- Sandy, Mary, 82  
 Sayer (Sayre), Adam, 16; Anne, 17; Isabel, 18, 114; John, 15, 17, 18, 114; Lancloft, 15; Thomas, 16  
 Scaife, Sarah, 86  
 Scar (Scarr, Scurra), Anne, 48, 147; Elizabeth, 50, 60, 156; Ellen, 51, 145; Hannah, 52; Isabel, 53, 147; Margaret, 48; Mary, 49; Robert, 48\*, 49, 50, 51\*, 52, 53, 84, 145, 147\*, 152; William, 51, 60\*, 152  
 Scarcroft (Scarecroft), Margaret, 70; Margery, 108

- Scarlett, Edward, 12; Thomas, 12  
 Scoop, Miriam, 35; William, 35  
 Scoresby (Scorsbie), Alice, 68\*  
 Scot (Scott), Anne, 89; Ellen, 86;  
     Francis, 89; Joseph, 165; Rebecca,  
     165; William, 52\*, 86  
 Scruton, Anthony, 4; Elizabeth, 80,  
     101; George, 2\*, 3\*, 100, 101\*,  
     110; Grace, 101; Jane, 2, 100;  
     Jennett, 101; Margaret, 3, 71;  
     Richard, 3; Thomasine, 78;  
     William, 3\*, 4, 67, 101, 103  
 Sciver (Sever, Severs, Siver, Sivers),  
     Alice, 47; Anne, 48, 160; Cecilia,  
     164; Christopher, 141; Eleanor,  
     160; Ellen, 159, 162\*, 163, 164,  
     166; George, 159, 160, 161, 162,  
     163, 164, 166\*; Grace, 163;  
     Helen, 161; John, 45, 47\*, 141;  
     Mary, 47, 144, 159; Richard, 44;  
     Thomas, 44, 45, 47\*, 48, 141\*,  
     144; William, 141, 161  
 Seymour (Seamour), Anne, 130;  
     Thomas, 78, 130  
 Sharp, Dorothy, 79; Elizabeth, 75;  
     Mary, 72  
 Sharow (Sharah), Anne, 76; Thomas,  
     82; William, 67  
 Shaw (Sho, Show), Anne, 53, 96;  
     Edmund, 55; Ellen, 54, 55\*, 155;  
     Esther, 36; George, 52; Henry,  
     34, 35, 36; Isabel, 71; James, 51;  
     John, 54, 55, 56; Margaret, 55, 56;  
     Nathaniel, 56; Robert, 35, 51, 145;  
     Thomas, 51\*, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 85,  
     145, 155, 156  
 Shepherd, Thomas, 135  
 Shillton, 116; George, 107, 116; Mary,  
     73; William, 107  
 Shipley, John, 97  
 Sicklin, Elizabeth, 76  
 Sigeswicke (Sedgwith, Sigswickle),  
     Anne, 20; Christopher, 99; Isabel,  
     118; John, 20, 99, 118; Thomas,  
     71; William, 105  
 Simpson (Simison, Simondson, Simon-  
     son, Simson, Sympson), 106; Anne,  
     39, 62, 136, 151; Catharine, 63,  
     64, 66; Christopher, 2, 9, 17, 71,  
     108, 115; Dorothy, 52; Elizabeth,  
     18\*, 27, 41, 51, 74, 78, 116, 128,  
     135, 152; Esther, 165, 166;  
     Frances, 91; George, 17\*, 18\*, 19,  
     27, 41, 46, 84, 90, 115, 116, 120\*,  
     125, 144, 149; Hannah, 52;  
     Henry, 70; Jane, 9, 111, 136;  
     John, 1, 50, 66, 78, 97, 165, 166\*;  
     Margaret, 100; Mary, 49, 62, 146,  
     149, 165; Peter, 40, 41\*, 51\*, 85,  
     133, 145\*; Phillis, 72; Richard,  
     1, 2, 28, 49, 50, 51, 52\*, 62, 67,  
     69, 84, 128, 154; Samuel, 51, 145;  
     Sarah, 51, 82; Solomon, 38;  
     Susannah, 151; Thomas, 63, 64\*,  
     66, 93, 151, 153; William, 17, 27\*,  
     28, 38, 39\*, 40, 41, 52, 63, 76,  
     79, 83\*, 127  
 Sisy (Sayswell, Visye), John, 76;  
     Robert, 10; William, 10  
 Slater (Sllater), 5; Anne, 6; Edward,  
     23, 24\*, 25, 81, 121\*, 128; Eliza-  
     beth, 23, 127; Frederick, 131;  
     Isabel, 113, 121; Margaret, 71,  
     131; Mary, 4, 25, 78, 133; Richard,  
     121; Robert, 4, 6, 68, 107  
 Slegg, Hugo, 99  
 Smelt, Anne, 160; Hannah, 160; John,  
     160; Mary, 8; Thomas, 8  
 Smickersgill, Mary, 60; William, 60  
 Smith, Andrew, 48, 49, 143; Charles,  
     50, 145; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 80, 96;  
     Frances, 60, 61, 62; Francis, 68;  
     George, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 92,  
     143, 144\*, 145\*, 147\*, 150, 154;  
     Hannah, 50, 144, 152; Isabel, 107;  
     James, 50, 53, 145; John, 49, 70,  
     81, 150; Katharine, 17, 62;  
     Margaret, 61, 87, 95; Mary, 51,  
     55, 150\*, 157; Michael, 78;  
     Ralph, 117; Robert, 49, 52, 144;  
     Stephen, 60\*, 61, 62, 91; Susannah,  
     91; Thomas, 48, 144, 157\*;  
     Willfrey, 17; William, 37\*, 51  
 Smorwhate (Smorwhayt, Smorwayt),  
     77 (?); Alice, 31; Christopher, 17,  
     115; Elizabeth, 17, 28, 30, 75,  
     124, 128; Isabel, 19, 27, 117, 118,  
     126; John, 19, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 30,  
     31, 124, 128\*; Richard, 18; Thomas,  
     17\*, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 28, 115, 117, 118\*  
 Snowden, Ralph, 77  
 Sober, Anne, 22; Elizabeth, 23, 100;  
     George, 136; Henry, 9, 69, 111;  
     Isabel, 23, 120; Jane, 68; Jennett,  
     104, 106; John, 30, 39, 80; Mar-  
     garet, 10, 15, 78, 111, 138; Mark,  
     7; Mary, 14, 21, 27, 114, 136;  
     Michael, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 21\*, 22,  
     23\*, 70, 104, 109, 111\*, 119, 120,  
     121; Stephen, 111; Thomas, 6, 13,  
     14, 15, 16, 21, 29, 73, 114, 119,  
     125; William, 16, 27, 29, 30, 39,  
     125, 134  
 Sparling (Spareling), Agnes, 105;  
     Dorothy, 8, 72, 107; Margaret, 5,  
     102; Richard, 5, 8, 102, 105, 107  
 Spence (Spense), Anne, 65; Dorothy,  
     45; Elizabeth, 48, 81; Hugh, 136,  
     142; James, 65; Jane, 65, 71;  
     John, 103; Margaret, 84; Phillis,  
     68; Thomas, 45; William, 48, 70,  
     92, 103  
 Spenceley, William, 70

- Spink, Anne, 64, 152; Benjamin, 157, 165; Elizabeth, 64\*, 156; James, 155; John, 64, 152; Joseph, 64\*, 155, 156\*, 157; Mary, 157, 165; Sarah, 156\*, 157; William, 73, 156
- Spooner, Marmaduke, 81
- Squire, Anthony, 43, 140; Elizabeth, 50, 92, 150; George, 41\*, 42, 43, 51, 83, 140\*, 141\*, 145, 150; Isabel, 140; Mary, 42, 137, 138, 141; Ralph, 137, 138; William, 50, 51\*, 52\*, 85, 145\*, 150, 151\*
- Stainsby, John, 96
- Staneback, George, 77
- Stanes, Anne, 105; William, 69, 105
- Staney, Jane, 82
- Stapleton, Francis, 74
- Starling, Margaret, 75
- Staveley, Barbarie, 15; Basil, 15
- Stead, John, 113; Margaret, 99
- Steel (Steele), Eliza, 92; Joseph, 149; Metcalf, 50
- Stephenson (Stevenson, Steemson, Syeanison), Anne, 77, 81; Elizabeth, 124, 132; Francis, 84; Isabel, 67; Jane, 67; Jennett, 101; John, 40, 128\*; Mary, 40; Plato, 13; William, 13
- Sterpsey, Jane, 164; John, 164; Mary, 164
- Stoarzaker, Priscilla, 80
- Stockdale (Stockdell), Frances, 98; George, 98, 158; Marmaduke, 98; William, 102
- Stockden, Elizabeth, 37; Robert, 37
- Stonethrop, Jane, 77
- Storey (Storray), James, 84; Priscilla, 81
- Stott, Anne, 58, 59, 161; Christopher, 165; Elizabeth, 161, 162\*, 163, 164\*, 165, 166; James, 85; Jane, 158, 164, 166; John, 58, 59, 163; Joseph, 58\*, 96, 162, 163, 164\*, 165, 166; Maria, 163; Mary, 162, 163; Matthew, 59, 162; Thomas, 164; William, 161, 162, 163, 164\*
- Stranger, a, 115, 134
- Stratforth, Agnes, 70; Dorothy, 103; Elizabeth, 69; John, 100; Margaret, 103
- Strickland, Anne, 64; Elizabeth, 62, 63, 152; George, 151; Hannah, 58\*, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65; Helen, 65; James, 58, 59, 61\*, 62, 63, 64, 65, 90; William, 59
- Stringer, Isabel, 57; Rebecca, 57, 58; Robert, 57, 58, 90; William, 58
- Stubbs, Elizabeth, 83
- Sturdy, Mary, 82; Thomas, 144
- Summer (Summers, Sumner), Elizabeth, 97; Isaac, 59\*, 60, 91, 153; Margaret, 60, 95; Mary, 59, 60, 131
- Sumpter, Isabel, 74
- Surbert (Sibbit), John, 80; Mary, 88
- Surrey (Surry), Elizabeth, 150; Ruth, 149; William, 143\*, 149, 150\*
- Sutherland, Ann, 97
- Sutton (Shotten, Shotton, Shutton), Dorothy, 51; Elizabeth, 50, 85; Ellen, 54; Frances, 53, 54; Isabel, 145; Margaret, 52; Rachel, 54, 92; Richard, 50, 51, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 56, 85, 86, 145, 148; Sarah, 56; Thomas, 56, 149
- Swayles, Robert, 73
- Sweard (Sword), Isabel, 21, 118; Robert, 19, 118; William, 19, 20\*, 21, 117, 118\*
- Sweeting (Sweeton), Anne, 39, 83; Margaret, 135; William, 39, 78, 80, 135
- Swinbourne, Rowland, 73
- Syddell, Ellen, 121

## T

- Talbott, Elizabeth, 119; Olave, 1; Thomas, 1
- Tanfeild, Christopher, 10, 72; Isabel, 10
- Tayler (Taylor, Taller), Anne, 68; Eleanor, 82; John, 80, 165; Robert, 87; William, 165
- Teasdell, Christopher, 11 (?) Duke, 11, 12; Elizabeth, 12, 119; Marmaduke, 114; Mary, 116
- Terry, Anne, 80; Richard, 80; Thomas, 89
- Tesimond (Tessimond), Elizabeth, 19; John, 18; Peter, 18, 19
- Tessy, Anne, 40, 136; John, 40, 136
- Tetlow, George, 96
- Thackeray (Thackerah, Thackerry, Thackery, Thackrey, Thackry, Dockeray, Thackey), Anne, 95, 125, 158; Elizabeth, 83, 84; Ellen, 76; Francis, 166; Isabel, 17, 75; Jane, 93; John, 17, 114, 122; Mary, 91, 93, 164, 165, 166; Richard, 136; Thomas, 136, 155, 164, 165\*, 166; William, 114, 164
- Theakston (Theekston), Anne, 9; Christopher, 9, 71; Elizabeth, 80; Isabel, 77 (?); Thomas, 45, 83; William, 45, 95
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson), Alice, 73, 88; Anne, 9, 12, 20, 27, 32, 42, 64, 72, 124, 132, 160; Christopher, 19, 28, 48, 52\*, 54, 55, 56, 61, 86, 92, 117, 145, 151; Dorothy, 4, 102; Edward, 11; Elizabeth, 18, 27, 44, 46, 54, 61, 62\*, 63, 64, 65\*, 66, 77, 79, 83, 86, 92, 96, 118, 128, 135, 150, 161, 162, 163, 164; Ellen, 86, 105, 158, 164, 165; Ellinor, 116, 162\*; Emma, 48, 93;

- Fatuel, 23; Frances, 25, 51, 146; George, 25, 55, 94, 122; Helen, 160, 161, 162, 163; Henry, 3, 4, 5, 68, 72, 99\*, 102\*; Jacob, 160, 161, 162\*, 163; Jane, 8, 99; Jeremiah, 56; John, 11, 18, 19\*, 20, 21, 23\*, 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 40, 47, 78, 112, 116, 117, 128\*, 132\*, 139, 162; Margaret, 3, 5, 54, 55, 56, 99, 102, 163; Mary, 10, 33, 38, 45, 52, 54, 55, 65, 112, 136, 140, 155; Matthew, 45, 46, 47\*, 63, 142, 163; Matthias, 39; Merial, 11; Michael, 33; Miriam, 116; Richard, 109, 163; Robert, 8, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12, 20, 66, 98, 107, 109, 110, 112\*; Sarah, 21; Simon, 76; Thomas, 18, 19, 20, 26, 51, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 55, 65, 93, 96, 146, 153, 155, 156, 158, 161, 162, 165; William, 9, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28, 31, 32\*, 33, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 52, 55, 61, 62\*, 63, 64, 65\*, 66, 82, 107, 116, 122, 124, 128, 129, 133\*, 136, 139, 140\*, 156, 158\*, 161\*, 162, 163, 164\*, 165
- Thornton (Thorntan, Trornton), Anne, 66, 92, 133, 135, 141, 154, 164; Anthony, 113, 114; Christopher, 159; Cornelius, 61; Diana, 63; Dinah, 59, 60\*, 61, 64, 65, 66, 151; Elizabeth, 29, 36, 37, 43, 55, 57\*, 58, 59, 82, 125, 142, 157, 166; Esther, 55, 58, 134, 141, 148; Francis, 161; George, 36, 149; Hannah, 50, 60, 90, 96, 149, 150; Henry, 31; Isobel, 53, 111, 150; James, 15, 22, 31, 75; Jane, 47, 61, 128; John, 16, 22, 23, 24\*, 25, 37, 38, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 55, 56, 57\*, 58\*, 59, 65, 75\*, 88, 127, 141\*, 142; Joseph, 163; Margaret, 39, 54, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 83, 141, 150, 156, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163\*, 164\*; Maria, 50; Mary, 25, 38, 44\*, 49, 54\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 58, 59, 61, 83, 90, 93, 120, 138\*, 147, 148, 150, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166; Michael, 34; Philip, 36\*, 37, 38\*, 39, 40, 43, 44, 45\*, 46, 47, 50\*, 57, 58, 60, 61\*, 79, 87, 134\*, 141, 148, 150\*, 163, 164, 165, 166; Ralph, 38, 46, 47, 49, 50, 54, 83, 142, 150; Richard, 27, 36, 38, 51, 59, 60, 61, 63\*, 64\*, 65, 66, 79, 82, 134, 138\*, 142, 144, 145, 152, 160; Robert, 32; Thomas, 15, 16, 17\*, 23, 27, 28\*, 29, 31, 32, 34, 38, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 64, 65\*, 66\*, 76, 87, 93, 120, 123, 125, 128, 134\*, 135, 145, 147, 150, 153, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164; Thomasine, 151; William, 37, 40, 43, 56, 59, 64, 69, 87, 134, 165
- Thorp, Barbara, 81
- Threpland (Threapland, Trheapland), Dorothy, 70; Janet, 67; William, 73
- Thwaits, Anne, 80; Mary, 142; Thomas, 89
- Tindall (Tyndall, Tynsdale), 33; Anne, 43, 83, 138; Christopher, 29, 46, 54, 80, 142; Dorothy, 65, 66, 153, 154; Elizabeth, 19, 31, 51\*, 80, 83, 90, 119, 145; Henry, 34, 42, 43\*, 67, 82, 139; Jane, 19, 32, 52, 84, 121; John, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32\*, 34, 42, 55, 65\*, 66, 77, 128, 129, 133, 139, 154\*; Margaret, 163\*; Mary, 66, 153; Roger, 17; Susannah, 53, 55, 147; Thomas, 20, 30, 43, 128, 135; William, 16\*, 17, 19\*, 20, 28, 51, 52\*, 53, 54, 55, 118\*, 119, 121, 125, 138, 139, 145, 155, 156, 163
- Tipping, Joan, 99
- Toase (Toes, Toise, Tose, Toses, Tosse), Alice, 146; Anne, 38, 47, 48, 69, 90, 142, 143; Christopher, 34; Edward, 31, 33\*, 34, 36, 38, 39, 78, 79, 128, 133, 137\*; Elizabeth, 51, 137; George, 39; James, 36, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 49, 50\*, 51\*, 81, 83, 120, 137, 141, 142, 143, 149, 152; John, 23, 48, 121, 142, 143, 144; Margaret, 46, 48, 51, 142, 143, 149; Mary, 31, 46, 48, 128, 141, 143; Philippa, 133; Richard, 82; Robert, 45, 143, 144; Stephen, 23, 25, 120, 121, 128, 130; William, 25, 48, 49, 128
- Todd, Anne, 6, 75; Elizabeth, 96; Esther, 90; George, 6, 70, 81, 105\*; Isabel, 80; Jane, 115; John, 105, 106, 115; Mary, 89
- Tomlinson, Brightman, 81; Jane, 81; Matthew, 90
- Topham, Edward, 74
- Towser, Mary, 84
- Trenam, Thomas, 83
- Trevy, John, 144
- Trosdall (Trosdale, Trosdell, Trousdall, Trousdalle, Trousell, Trousdill, Trowsdale, Trowsdell, Trowsdell, Troysdall), Anne, 19, 22, 26, 33, 79, 120, 131; Dorothy, 22, 24, 117, 119, 125; Elizabeth, 20, 30, 31, 41, 117, 127, 131, 139, 141; Ellen, 20, 25, 113, 125; Isabel, 13, 34, 131; Jane, 22, 101, 131; Jennett, 116; John, 5\*, 11, 19, 20\*, 21, 22, 30, 33\*, 34, 72, 78, 101\*, 107, 117, 119\*, 120, 131\*; Margaret, 33, 138; Mary, 13, 24, 111, 131, 144; Oswald, 11, 13\*, 111, 131, 144; Oswald, 11, 13\*

72, III, 113, 115\*; Thomas, 11, 24, 25, 26, 29, 79, 125\*, 131, 135, 137; William, 11, 18, 19\*, 21, 22\*, 24, 29, 30\*, 31, 33, 34, 41, 75, 117\*, 120, 122, 125, 130, 131, 135

Truefitt, Alice, 65; Bartholomew, 64; Elizabeth, 61\*, 62, 64\*, 65, 66; Martha, 62; Mary, 64, 153; Nathaniel, 66; Thomas, 61\*, 62, 64\*, 65, 66

Truemar, Christopher, 58, 149; Dorothy, 55, 56, 58, 149\*, 155; Hannah, 55, 148; John, 55, 56\*, 58, 84, 88, 149\*, 157

Truethwait (Truthwaite), Henry, 51; John, 51\*; Oswald, 51

Turner, Elizabeth, 89

Tweed, Agnes, 105; Anne, 68

Tweedale, Elizabeth, 58; George, 58, 90; Mary, 58

Tyreman, Alice, 67; Anne, 139; Grace, 139; Henry, 10; Jane, 30; John, 24\*, 30, 125; Katherine, 125; Margaret, 75\*, 119; Mary, 24, 77, 122; William, 10, 72, 113, 120

## U

Umpleby, Catherine, 43, 139; Elizabeth, 51, 146; Hannah, 49, 60, 152; Jane, 143, 155; John, 46, 60; Margaret, 43; Mark, 48, 143; Mary, 50, 146, 150, 153; Richard, 43, 44\*, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50\*, 51, 53, 82, 84, 139, 142, 143\*, 146, 147; Ruth, 53, 148; William, 47, 50, 96, 142, 155

Underwood, Catharine, 19; John, 19

## V

Vankeroth (Vanrout, Van Ruth, Vanrot), Adrian, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 144; Elizabeth, 40, 42, 136; Joanna, 141; Mary, 40, 141; Sarah, 148; William, 42\*

Venus, George, 94

Vepont (Vepont, Vipont), Adam, 11, 109; Addison, 73; Anne, 27, 75, 116, 120; Christopher, 26, 123; Dorothy, 30, 37, 134; Elizabeth, 28, 111; Ellen, 15, 102; Jane, 23, 120; Johanna, 2; John, 2, 6, 7\*, 8, 13, 15, 16\*, 23, 25\*, 26, 27, 28, 30, 68, 75, 97, 100, 111, 113, 115\*, 123, 126\*, 127; Margaret, 7, 37, 134\*; Mary, 15, 25, 71, 123, 126; Merial, 6; Michael, 11\*, 13, 14, 15, 25, 73, 109, 114, 120, 123\*, 126; Richard, 7, 14, 23, 106; Thomas, 8, 23, 106, 120; William, 11, 72

## W

Wace (Wass, Wasse), John, 43; Robert, 67; Thomas, 43

Waddie, Mary, 80

Wade (Waid, Wayd, Wead), Anne, 37, 43\*, 140\*, 145, 149; Eleanor, 43; Elizabeth, 34, 62; Ellen, 88; George, 42\*, 43; Grace, 59, 60\*, 62, 63\*; Isaac, 34, 36, 37, 43, 47, 59, 60\*, 62, 63, 140, 141; Isabella, 164, 165, 166; Jane, 140; John, 44, 60, 92, 149, 156, 164\*, 165, 166; Mary, 59, 83, 144, 165; Prudence, 86; Richard, 44, 46\*, 140, 142, 145; Samuel, 36, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 47, 139\*, 140\*, 142, 144, 147; Syth, 70; William, 9\*, 42\*, 45, 107\*, 142, 156, 166

Waddington, William, 88

Wainman, Benjamin, 87

Waiting, Anne, 61, 153; Charles, 92; John, 61\*, 92; Mary, 61\*, 153\*

Wake (Wike), John, 96; Ralph, 69

Walbourne (Walbran, Walburn), Anne, 101, 132; Frances, 56\*; Jane, 67; John, 5, 56\*, 69\*, 101, 103; Margaret, 38; Margery, 37; William, 37, 38, 56, 132

Walker, Alice, 58, 86, 112, 147; Allanson, 70; Anne, 12, 14, 30, 33, 36, 38, 46, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 85, 113, 124, 130, 137, 145, 149; Anthony, 31; Christopher, 3, 6, 23\*, 25, 39, 60, 67, 68, 69, 105, 109, 113\*, 120, 125, 127, 135; Dorothy, 40, 68, 75, 136; Elizabeth, 11, 85, 119, 127, 128, 131, 137\*, 148; Frances, 34, 72, 124, 132; Francis, 26, 27, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 37\*, 38, 45\*, 46\*, 76, 82, 83\*, 128, 137, 138, 140, 143, 144; George, 14, 17, 50, 112\*; Isabel, 10, 17, 59, 85, 121, 138; Jane, 14, 23, 67, 76, 135, 160; Johanna, 3; John, 6, 27, 38, 105, 115, 139; Joseph, 45, 57, 148; Magdalene, 113; Margaret, 50, 72, 113, 137; Mary, 13, 24, 25, 46, 48, 55, 74, 88, 121, 122, 134, 141, 145; Michael, 20, 26, 33, 34\*, 35, 36, 38, 45, 75, 117, 131\*, 132, 133\*; Richard, 22, 38, 79, 86, 95, 123, 160\*; Robert, 20, 57, 118, 133, 148; Sybil, 133; Thomas, 24, 26, 28, 32, 35, 36\*, 38, 40, 45\*, 46\*, 48, 52\*, 55\*, 56\*, 57\*, 58, 59, 60, 79, 86, 88, 97, 123, 133, 136\*, 137, 141, 143, 147, 148\*, 149\*; Timothy, 26; William, 10, 11\*, 12, 13, 14, 20\*, 21\*, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 32\*, 36, 38\*, 39, 45\*, 72, 74,

- 75\*, 78\*, 109, 113\*, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123\*, 124\*, 125, 129, 130\*, 131, 134\*, 135\*, 140  
 Wallace (Wallesse), Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 65; George, 63\*, 64, 65, 92, 159, 160; Jane, 63; Margaret, 63\*, 64, 65, 159, 160; Mary, 159; Robert, 63, 97; Thomas, 64  
 Walling, Christopher, 64; John, 64; Mary, 64  
 Walls (Walsh), Elizabeth, 163; Isabella, 160; Jane, 70, 160, 163, 164; John, 69; Mary, 84; Philip, 78; Ralph, 160, 163, 164; Sarah, 164  
 Walton (Welton, Wiltan), Elizabeth, 56, 84; Jane, 56; John, 56; Margaret, 56; Mary, 56; William, 56  
 Wane, Jane, 88  
 Wandisford (Wandsford, Wandsford, Wandsword, Wansford), Anne, 68; Dorothy, 7; Elizabeth, 8, 68; Ellen, 7, 72; Florence, 15; Frances, 9, 73; Francis, 6; Isabel, 72; Jane, 18; John, 13; Katharine, 7, 13, 72; Mary, 9; Merial, 108; Richard, 6, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 12, 108; Robert, 12; Rowland, 7; William, 12\*, 13\*, 15  
 Ward (Waud), Alice, 22, 23, 119, 122, 124; Anne, 18, 21, 27, 78, 83, 107, 113, 137, 141, 146, 160; Barbara, 118; Christopher, 72, 118; Elizabeth, 23, 24, 42, 79, 120, 122, 125, 137; Ellen, 25, 116, 123; Ellinor, 19; George, 11, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22\*, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 27, 42\*, 75, 116, 117, 120\*, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 137, 141; Grace, 102, 128; Isabel, 107; Jane, 10, 73, 79, 116; John, 11, 18, 19, 72, 112, 113; Magdalen, 154; Margaret, 21, 45, 104, 120; Mary, 74, 120; Michael, 20, 121; Nicholas, 18, 20\*, 74; Richard, 6, 25, 104, 105, 107; Robert, 160\*; Roger, 4, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 69\*, 102, 119, 121, 122, 126; Thomas, 6, 20, 45, 69, 73, 86, 110, 117, 146; William, 4, 10, 24, 72, 73, 107, 116, 117, 121  
 Wardrop, Thomas, 136  
 Ware, Anne, 68; Jane, 76  
 Watson, Alice, 41; Anne, 58, 81, 149; Anthony, 9, 109; Christopher, 36, 43; Dorothy, 38, 116; Edward, 41; Elizabeth, 39, 48, 74, 85, 152; Ellen, 72; Esther, 69; Francis, 8, 75; Isabel, 1, 10; James, 1; Jane, 38, 59, 83, 91, 105, 111; Jennett, 102; Joan, 3, 9; John, 1, 2\*, 3, 8, 10\*, 36, 37, 38\*, 39, 40, 41\*, 48\*, 55, 56\*, 57, 58\*, 59, 67, 73, 75, 107, 108, 109, 111, 114, 149; Joseph, 57; Mary, 48, 55\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 95, 108, 149, 153; Robert, 59; Thomas, 40; William, 1, 37, 58  
 Waybourne, Frances, 53, 55; Francis, 54\*, 55; John, 53\*, 54\*, 55; Thomas, 54  
 Wayte (Whaytes, Whayes), Anthony, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 121, 122; Christopher, 145; Jane, 69, 76; John, 24, 124; Thomas, 24, 25, 121  
 Webster, Anne, 48, 73, 85; Christopher, 91; Edward, 72; Esther, 90; George, 46\*, 83, 141\*; Mary, 89; Richard, 48; Thomas, 84; William, 68  
 Weldon (Wildon), Barbary, 3; Jane, 88; Mary, 2; Richard, 2, 3, 99  
 Wellbanck, Jane, 1; John, 1  
 Wells, Christopher, 8, 15, 60, 166; Dorothy, 15, 32; Elizabeth, 5, 10, 23, 62, 116, 122, 156, 166; Ellen, 24, 26, 121; Frances, 7; George, 9, 12, 24, 26\*, 27, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 76, 90, 121, 124, 125\*, 128\*; Henry, 25, 71, 108; Jane, 29, 64, 157, 166; Jennett, 102; John, 4\*, 5\*, 7\*, 8, 9, 11, 15, 23, 24\*, 25, 26, 32, 61, 69, 86, 97, 101, 102, 107, 108, 110, 111, 121\*, 122, 131, 157; Margaret, 5, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 156; Mary, 26, 29, 125, 128; Meriel, 72; Richard, 13, 73, 111; Robert, 10, 11, 12, 15, 27, 72, 116, 122, 124, 128; Thomas, 13, 26, 59, 65, 79, 111, 151; William, 4, 58\*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63\*, 64, 65, 90, 128, 151, 155, 156\*  
 West, Martin, 97; Thomas, 31\*  
 Westhall, Dorothy, 82  
 Westland, Dorothy, 34; Henry, 33; Isabella, 137; William, 33, 34, 78, 85, 137\*  
 Wheelhouse, Michael, 82  
 Whincup, John, 91  
 Whipp, Jane, 69; William, 67  
 Whitaker (Whiteker, Whitiker, Whittaker), Anne, 159; Hannah, 155, 159, 160\*, 161\*, 162, 163; John, 155, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163; Thomas, 163; William, 162  
 White, Eleanor, 138; Ellen, 36; Francis, 133; George, 28, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39, 40, 126, 131, 132, 133\*, 135, 136, 137\*, 138\*; Helen, 138; Jane, 36, 40, 133, 136; John, 37, 135; Margaret, 126; Mary, 35, 81, 132, 133, 148; Miriam, 39; Thomas, 26\*, 28, 37, 76\*, 130, 233  
 Whitefield (Whitfield), Anne, 40; Cicely, 69; Frances, 140; Francis, 39\*, 40, 80, 135, 138; Mark, 75;

- Mary, 97; Thomas, 39, 135;  
William, 80
- Whitelock, Anne, 79
- Whitling (Whittling), Agnes, 1; Anne, 6, 70, 72, 107\*, 116, 117; Anthony, 2, 102; Christopher, 102, 106; Elizabeth, 109; George, 1, 2, 99; Janet, 67; Johanna, 1; Margaret, 4, 105; Mary, 3; Richard, 7, 106; Sybil, 102; Thomas, 2, 7, 11, 106, 107, 109, 111, 116\*, 117; William, 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 67, 70, 74, 105, 108, 109, 111
- Whorleton, John, 67; Margaret, 100
- Whraby (?), Richard, 78
- Wigglesworth (Wigglesword, Wriglesworth, Wriglsworth, Rigglesworth), Agnes, 67, 104; Anne, 69; Anthony, 9; Elizabeth, 8, 103; Ellen, 130; George, 70, 83, 107; Isabel, 4, 5, 10; Jane, 3, 69; Jennett, 111; John, 2, 7, 100, 104; Margaret, 70, 80; Thomas, 2\*, 3, 4, 5, 11, 67, 100, 103; William, 2, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 32, 33\*, 34, 78, 104, 130, 133
- Wilkinson, Christopher, 11; Cicill, 2; Dorothy, 11; Eleanor, 139; Elizabeth, 135; Frances, 71; George, 82; Gilbert, 88; Isabel, 1; James, 69; Jane, 74; Jennett, 71; John, 2; Marjory, 141; Mary, 87; Thomas, 1, 44, 67, 139
- Willey (Willie, Willy, Willye, Wylie), 34; Anne, 13, 76, 80; Edward, 11, 18, 20\*, 22\*, 23, 29, 31\*, 40\*, 80, 117\*, 127, 136, 137, 144; Elizabeth, 31, 42, 70, 75, 79, 129; Ellen, 14; George, 32, 40, 136; Helen, 74; Isabel, 77; Jane, 131\*; John, 12, 20, 28, 33, 42; Margery, 101; Mary, 23, 77; Priscilla, 137; Ralph, 101, 105; Richard, 14, 121\*, 131; Robert, 121; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 13, 73; William, 11, 12, 13\*, 14\*, 18, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33, 40, 72, 76, 77, 82, 112\*, 131\*, 132\*
- Williamson, Anne, 150; Thomas, 150
- Wilson, Anne, 55, 85, 140, 163, 164, 165\*; Barnabas, 57; Christopher, 43, 44, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 57, 59, 63\*, 81, 86, 93, 140, 146\*, 159; Elizabeth, 54, 63, 64, 106, 159, 164; Esther, 59\*; Frances, 16; Helen, 85; Isabel, 53, 57, 59; Jane, 55, 141, 148, 163; John, 59, 118, 129; Margery, 118, 165; Mary, 16, 44, 45, 140; Matthew, 84; Richard, 54; Robert, 43, 54, 59, 91; Tabitha, 55\*, 56; Thomas, 56, 64, 85; William, 57, 64, 163, 164, 165\*
- Wind (Winde, Winn, Wynne), Agnes, 1; Anne, 8, 70, 122, 151; Christopher, 53, 149; Cicely, 145; Elizabeth, 7, 73, 105; Esther, 128; Jane, 73, 147; John, 1, 2, 7, 8, 10\*, 11, 52, 53, 71, 86, 90, 110, 145, 146\*, 149, 151\*; Margaret, 1, 11, 110; Mary, 10, 92, 114; Richard, 1, 2, 10, 75, 102, 122; Susannah, 147; William, 52, 146, 147
- Whitton (Wittan, Witton), Anne, 83; Elizabeth, 53, 54, 55\*, 56, 57, 59; George, 59; James, 84; Jane, 54, 83; John, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57\*, 59; Margaret, 56; Thomas, 53\*
- Wiseman, Mary, 67
- Woddall (Woodall), Elizabeth, 4; George, 4, 5, 100, 101; Gregory, 67; Jennett, 101, 103; John, 100; Margaret, 68; Thomas, 5, 103\*
- Wood, Agnes, 152; Allison, 71; Anne, 104; Anthony, 40\*, 41\*, 42\*, 138, 140, 141\*, 142; Catherine, 55\*, 56, 57, 58\*, 59, 150, 156; Dorothy, 42; Edward, 40, 141; Elizabeth, 41, 141; Hannah, 94; Jane, 59, 95; John, 57, 103\*, 104, 113; Joseph, 56; Margaret, 65; Martha, 83; Mary, 42\*, 65; Matthew, 55; Robert, 83; Thomas, 65; William, 40, 55\*, 56, 57, 58, 59, 88, 138, 150\*, 154\*
- Wray (Wrey, Reah), Anne, 57; Christopher, 62; Jane, 56, 151; Joseph, 62; Mary, 60, 62, 77; Rachel, 97; Ralph, 56, 57, 58, 60\*, 62, 89; Richard, 131; Sarah, 56, 57, 58\*, 62; William, 62; Winifred, 77
- Wright, Catherine, 90; John, 84, 144; Margaret, 93; Michael, 84; William, 73
- Wynter, Mary, 78

## Y

- Yates (Yeates, Yaynes), Anne, 16, 76, 120; Christiana, 111; Christopher, 17; Edward, 111; John, 95; Michael, 70; Steven, 14; William, 14, 16, 17, 70, 72, 120, 123
- Young, Anne, 110; Jane, 156, 161, 162, 163; John, 71, 162; Mary, 163; Matthew, 87; Thomas, 110, 155\*, 156\*, 161\*, 162, 163











3 1197 20297 0601

Do Not  
Circulate

